

**Ancestors of
Charles Kent**

Compiled by
John Hanrahan

USA

June 02, 2022

PREFACE

A few words about the research are needed.

First, it is important that I try to support the data with documents or media that support the data of each individual. This helps to validate and provide confirmation of the genealogy history recorded about a person and their families. In some cases I have seen many forms of data, but I only attached those that provide proof to help support my recordings. If I attached all I could find would provide too much for my computer files and overload the presentation.

In United States history are numerous varieties of record types that have been preserved. Each of these records provide the trail of the people and their documented history. There are many sources that provide information of this documented history. In this book are footnotes of the source documents or places this research has been recorded. There are so many types of sources to mention here, but this book provides some of that information as recorded in my Family Tree Maker (FTM) file.

Some of the data has been found or learned but have no supporting documentation. Why? Because to maintain limited electronic files; and that some of the information has been discovered on many sources. In some cases, it is real information known by people of these families.

Ireland is divided by two territories. Northern Ireland, and The Republic of Ireland (the Irish Free State). Northern Ireland is under the control of British rule. The Republic of Ireland is its own sovereignty nation. The name "Éire" is the nickname or name used for Ireland.

First, one has to understand the land divisions of countries. This helps understanding to find people and where they lived.

One important note about individual and family names. Each surname coupled with given names you will find many of the same name or combination of names. Therefore, other items such as parents, birth, death, marriage, territory, and possible other items are required to ensure one has identified the current person and family.

Enjoy reading, but there is so much to learn. This document will provide a base for anyone wishing to do genealogy research or just adding to this family information.

RESEARCH NOTES

Doing genealogy research is a long term and time-consuming task. If one is doing it for real, they will collect a great amount of data about life of people, the territory they lived, and learn about the uniting of families. For this researcher, there is much learned that is way above what is taught about history in school classes. Research can include working with on-line resources in today's Internet and can include travel to obtain information and documentation from Federal, State, County, City, or towns from records they kept. Cemetery records are a great source found on-line via the Internet.

There are many avenues why folks do genealogy research. For this researcher, I am not writing a book, I am trying to learn of past family and a small bit about them. I am not recording every detail that is possible. If I did, I would not be able to share what I have discovered in this book and I would still be on the road to discovery.

What is in this book is free to all to read, print, or share as they desire. This information is public and can be found by others; therefore, I am not doing this for any monies or profit, just for the pleasure of doing this research and a great retirement hobby for me.

This research has been ongoing between 2000 to 2021 to compile and record in this book. There are many resources, these are just some of them.

The following is a sampling about what I used to do research.

1. Ancestry.com [<https://www.ancestry.com/>] web site. (Pay to use)
2. "Family Search" [<https://www.familysearch.org/en/>] (Free to the public] web site that is open to anyone. This site is created and supported by The Church of Latter-Day Saints in Salt Lake City, Utah (aka Mormon Church or LDS).
3. Using an Internet browser to search by varies names or phrases does help locate some information.
4. Primary source documents such as: US Census, Birth, Death certificates, cemetery records, civil documents, and immigration records or other documents that support the validation of family names and their link to relatives.
5. Find-a-Grave: [<https://www.findagrave.com/>]. In the attached files you may see the term "**Memorial ID**" with a number sequence. By going to the Find a Grave web site and entering this Memorial ID, that will take you to the grave information that has been recorded by folks who go to cemeteries and document the graves. In some cases, you will see the grave maker and other information folks have recorded for that person. In some cases, there are links to parents, siblings, and children along with spouses that all have a Memorial ID recorded.
6. Historical Societies and Internet Genealogy resources

NOTES:

1) ANCESTOR: Also known as a forefather, fore-elder or a forebear.

2) DESCENDANT: Are descending after a forefather, fore-elder or a forebear.

- **Meaning of "direct descendant" as opposed to "indirect descendant"**

1. A direct descendant is someone who can trace their lineage by "child" relationships all the way back to the desired ancestor.

2. A non-direct descendant has to go through a "cousin" or "by marriage" or some other non-child relationship in order to find the desired ancestor.

Definition of genealogy.

1. An account of the descent of a person, family, or group from an ancestor or from older forms.
2. Regular descent of a person, family, or group of organisms from a progenitor or older form: pedigree. The study of family ancestral lines.

My research is recorded in *Family Tree Maker version 2019*. <https://www.mackiev.com/ftm/>

An add-on program titled *Family Book Creator* is used to create this book.

<https://www.familybookcreator.com/en/>

Research is aided with use of *Adobe Photoshop Elements & Adobe Acrobat PDF maker*. Adobe web site: <https://www.adobe.com/>

Adobe Reader for all computers: <https://get.adobe.com/reader/>

- This allows you to read any Adobe PDF (built for a computer operating system) file like the ones with this report.
- Just be sure to Uncheck the items before downloading if you don't want them.

In some cases I used Microsoft Word from MS 365 software suite.

I use *Kaspersky Internet Security* virus software. It is the best one that I found to do the job.

<https://usa.kaspersky.com/>

Today, I have over thousands of names in files and many documents (or "Media") in my files including photographs. Backup is on DVD/CD and Thumb Drives and on Cloud storage.

Just be sure if you decide to do genealogy research to support your recordings with valid and correct documentation. Read that documentation to be sure it applies to your person or family researching. I have found errors in other postings and even in some published books. Please beware of what you record to be factual and valid!

Compiled by John Hanrahan

A comparatively modest present, but the good of which I can give.

Many thanks to my wife's cousin Terry and her friend Casey who helped me begin the journeys into genealogy in the year 2000.

The beginning of this effort got started from a few notes from my Uncle Gordon Kent and my wife's mother Mary Ruth *Bridgham* Fuhs.

Reading, taking a few genealogy classes, and great help from many people and the Internet all have contributed to this effort.

I have learned much that allow me to seek the ancestral and descendant trails for the families presented in this book.

What is Genealogy?

A record or account of the ancestry or descent of a person, family, group, etc. the study of family ancestries and histories. Descent from an original form or progenitor; lineage; ancestry of people.

It is important to support the family presentation with verified documentation. Those links of that documentation should be recorded to provide proof of:

- 1) Accurate Results.
- 2) Correct Postings.
- 3) Reliable Sources.
- 4) Factual Information to a *Nuclear Family*.

A *nuclear* family is a one set of parents and their children.

"Only who knows his past has a future."

Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767-1835)

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wilhelm_von_Humboldt

Foreword

This book contains the facts, who, what, where, when, but not the story of **A FAMILY**. But it is the story of **MANY FAMILIES** along with some information of basic facts and notes.

It is about the descendants or ancestors of the surnamed person related to all people listed in this book. Note: over time the surname may change as this was due to a language interpretation of the words from another language to English. In some cases, it is how a person hearing a name pronounced and thought what they heard and consequently spelled the name differently.

Another fact, naming of children was set forth by family protocol in family history. Therefore, caution is required as one will see the same names in many families resulting with the same names used very often and can only be identified by parents, birth, death dates and/or other factors.

It is amazing how often there is a close resemblance for relatives separated by generations.

There are many paper trails of recorded facts and information. The discovery of those paper trails helps find the information about families that provide the ancestral connections to people. This book is about those finding but begins with a known person and provides their descendants or ancestors and all related folks that have been recorded in my files.

DISCLAIMER

The program creating this book is a great tool. It uses data from the Family Tree Maker (FTM) data base; However, the words or sentences that this program provides can, sometimes, or may not have the proper syntax of the English language. That is not an error, but it is a terrific programming task to make all the syntax blend with the data from FTM as best as possible. It is also dependent on my input that would help make the syntax of sentences look wrong when it may not be the case. It could be my error in data entry.

John Hanrahan
USA
June 02, 2022

Contents

Introduction	XV
Ancestral Line 1: Kent	17
Charles Kent and Elizabeth Anderson	17
Charles Kent and Harriett Peaslee	36
Asa Kent and Polly Abell.....	42
Issac Kent and Sarah Wheelock	50
Isaac Kent and Rachel Beal	54
Ebenezer Kent and Hannah Gannett	62
John Kent and Hannah Griswold	70
John Kent and Unknown Kent	86
Ancestral Line 2: Abell	101
Polly Abell and Asa Kent.....	101
Alfred Abell and Juliette Wheelock	101
Phineas Abell and Susanna Wales	106
Benjamin Abell and Abigail Guild	109
Benjamin Abell and Lydia Hazen.....	111
Benjamin Abell and Hannah Baldwin	115
Robert Abell and Joanna Foote	117
George Abell and Frances Cotton	123
Robert Abell	130
Ancestral Line 3: Wheelock – Wheelock III.....	135
Sarah Wheelock and Issac Kent.....	135
Benjamin Wheelock and Hannah Chapin	135
Benjamin Wheelock and Deborah Taft	139
Ancestral Line 4: Wheelock	141
Juliette Wheelock and Alfred Abell	141
Ancestral Line 5: Beal	143
Rachel Beal and Isaac Kent.....	143
Andrew Beal and Rachel Bates	143
Jeremiah Beal and Hannah Lane.....	146
Jeremiah Beal and Sarah Ripley	149
John Beal and Nazareth Hobart	151
Edward Beal and Martha Stone.....	157
Ancestral Line 6: Wales	163
Susanna Wales and Phineas Abell	163
Ebenezer Wales and Deborah Ward	163
Ancestral Line 7: Chapin – Chapin Sr.	167
Hannah Chapin and Benjamin Wheelock	167
Benjamin Chapin and Sarah French	167
Capt. Chapin and Bethiah Thurston.....	169
Ancestral Line 9: Gannett – Gannot	171
Hannah Gannett and Ebenezer Kent.....	171

Joseph Gannett and Deborah Coombs	171
Matthew Gannett and Hannah Andrews	173
John Gannot and Wynnfrith Hachman	175
Johannes Gannot and Edith Collyns.....	177
Ancestral Line 10: Guild	179
Abigail Guild and Benjamin Abell	179
Samuel Guild	179
Ancestral Line 11: Taft	181
Deborah Taft and Benjamin Wheelock	181
Ancestral Line 12: Bates – Bates Sr	183
Rachel Bates and Andrew Beal	183
Joshua Bates and Rachell Tower	183
Joseph Bates and Esther Hilliard	185
Ancestral Line 13: Ward	187
Deborah Ward and Ebenezer Wales	187
Ancestral Line 14: French	189
Sarah French and Benjamin Chapin	189
Ancestral Line 15: Griswold	191
Hannah Griswold and John Kent	191
Francis Griswold and Mary Post	192
Ancestral Line 16: Hazen	197
Lydia Hazen and Benjamin Abell.....	197
Thomas Hazen and Mary Howett	197
Edward Hazen and Hannah Grant	200
Ancestral Line 17: Lane.....	205
Hannah Lane and Jeremiah Beal.....	205
Andrew Lane and Triphany Eames	205
Ancestral Line 18: Thurston	207
Bethiah Thurston and Capt. Chapin.....	207
Ancestral Line 19: Coombs	209
Deborah Coombs and Joseph Gannett	209
Henry Coombs and Elizabeth Barlow	209
Ancestral Line 20: Tower	211
Rachell Tower and Joshua Bates.....	211
Ibrook Tower and Margaret Harding.....	211
Ancestral Line 21: Kent	215
Unknown Kent and John Kent	215
Ancestral Line 22: Baldwin.....	217
Hannah Baldwin and Benjamin Abell	217
Ancestral Line 23: Ripley	219
Sarah Ripley and Jeremiah Beal	219

Ancestral Line 24: Andrews.....	221
Hannah Andrews and Matthew Gannett	221
Joseph Andrews and Elizabeth Hatch.....	221
Thomas Andrews and Elizabeth Inwarde	225
Ancestral Line 25: Hilliard.....	227
Esther Hilliard and Joseph Bates	227
Ancestral Line 26: Post.....	229
Mary Post and Francis Griswold	229
Ancestral Line 27: Howett.....	231
Mary Howett and Thomas Hazen	231
Ancestral Line 28: Eames	233
Triphany Eames and Andrew Lane	233
Ancestral Line 29: Barlow	235
Elizabeth Barlow and Henry Coombs	235
Ancestral Line 30: Harding – Hardin Or Harding Jr	237
Margaret Harding and Ibrook Tower.....	237
John Hardin Or Harding and Hannah Hurst.....	237
Ancestral Line 31: Foote.....	239
Joanna Foote and Robert Abell	239
Ancestral Line 32: Hobart.....	241
Nazareth Hobart and John Beal	241
Ancestral Line 33: Hachman	243
Wynnfrith Hachman and John Gannot	243
Ancestral Line 34: Grant.....	245
Hannah Grant and Edward Hazen	245
Ancestral Line 35: Hatch – Hatch "The Elder" "The Immigrant"	247
Elizabeth Hatch and Joseph Andrews.....	247
William Hatch "The Elder" "The Immigrant" and Jane Young.....	248
Ancestral Line 36: Hurst.....	251
Hannah Hurst and John Hardin Or Harding.....	251
James Hurst and Catherine Bennister.....	251
Ancestral Line 37: Cotton	253
Frances Cotton and George Abell.....	253
Ancestral Line 38: Stone	255
Martha Stone and Edward Beal.....	255
Ancestral Line 39: Collyns	257
Edith Collyns and Johannes Gannot.....	257
Ancestral Line 40: Inwarde	259
Elizabeth Inwarde and Thomas Andrews.....	259
Ancestral Line 41: Young.....	261

Jane Young and William Hatch "The Elder" "The Immigrant"	261
Ancestral Line 42: Bennister	263
Catherine Bennister and James Hurst	263
John Bennister and Joan Ashefolde	263
Ancestral Line 43: Ashefolde	265
Joan Ashefolde and John Bennister	265
Bibliography	267
Index of Places	271
Index of Individuals	283

Introduction

The following pages list data for all known family members as of June 02, 2022.

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children.

Any files/Media collected is attached to a person or family is pictured with each family.

The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. Each spouse and their children is a "Nuclear Family".

For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family.

Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Family of the Starting Person" the ancestors of Charles Kent are presented in a form of an enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose ancestors are listed in the later chapters.

The chapter titled "<HeadlineFamilies>" provides details (as known as of this publication date) for the ancestors of Charles Kent.

There is a chapter for each generation.

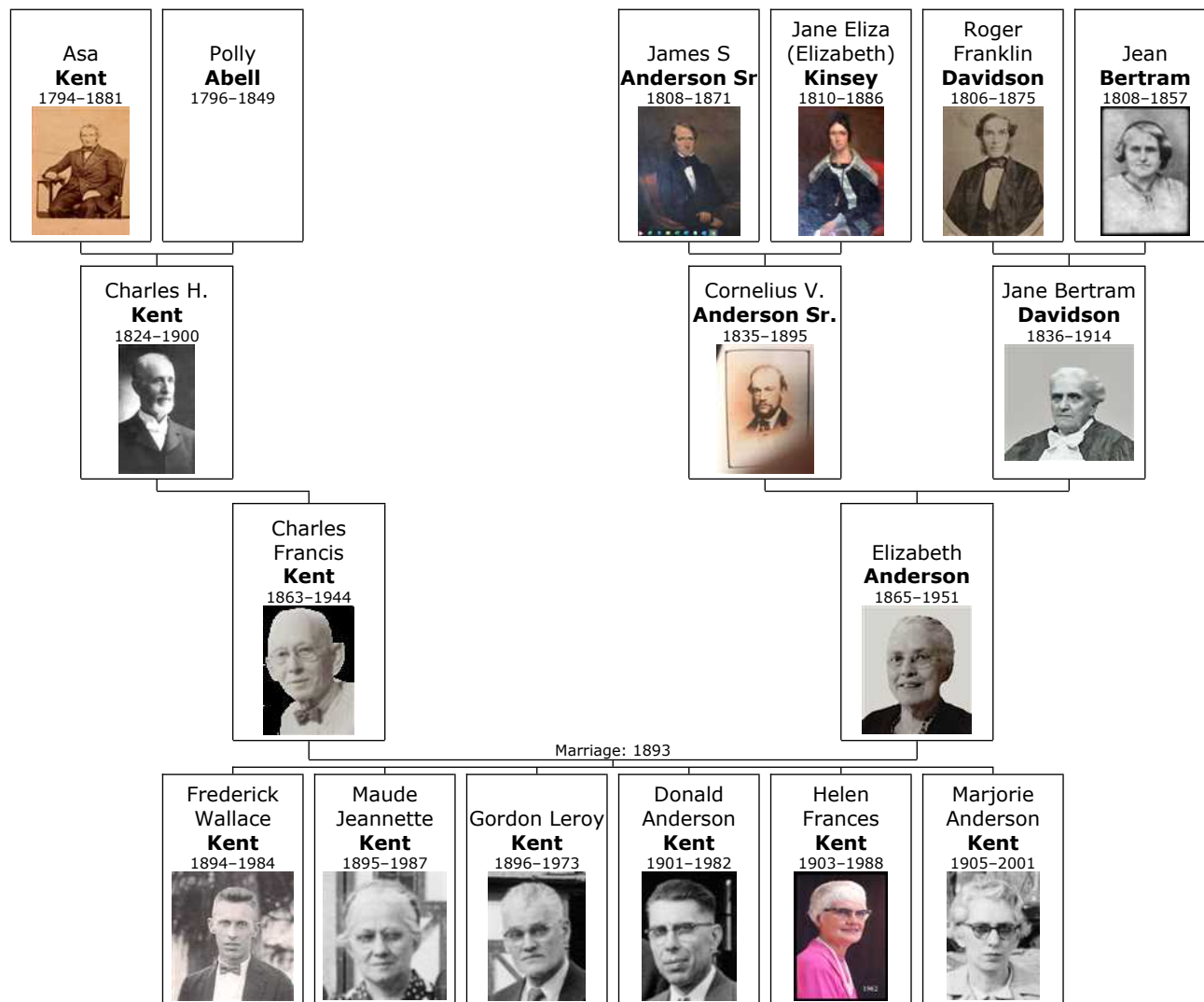
Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship.

Sources for the information provided are given in the footnotes.

This document reports the details of 312 individuals, of whom 154 are male and 158 are female. Of the 283 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 60.5 years. Of these, 144 males averaged 63.6 years, and 139 females averaged 57.3 years. The longest living male was William Hyde (1606–1881), who died aged 275. The longest living female was Lydia Hazen (1694–1794), who died aged 100.

Ancestral Line 1: Kent

Family of Charles Kent and Elizabeth Anderson



1.0-2

Charles Francis Kent was born on Friday, June 05, 1863, in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA.^[1-3] He was the son of Charles H. Kent (1.1-3).

Charles Francis achieved a degree in Druggist, Northwestern University, in 1888. He was employed in Druggist.



Charles Francis Kent

¹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.
² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).
³ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Iowa Death Records. [Source citation includes one media item]

Charles Francis died at Renal Failure in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US, on June 21, 1944, at the age of 81.^[2, 3] He was buried in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US (Elmwood Cemetery).^[2]

Person Notes: He graduated from Davenport High School in 1879. He worked in Davenport for H.A. Emeis, druggist, and for Frank Nadler, druggist, and then attended North Western University, Department of Pharmacy, graduating in July, 1888. He was a part time employee in Chicago of Fuller & Fuller, Wholesale druggist. He also worked in a drug store in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. In April 1892 the Kent & Co. partnership composed of Charles F. Kent, E.S. Ballard and J.W. Ballard bought from C.V. Baxter a drug store in De Witt, Iowa. C.F. Kent was proprietor and Harry Ballard and Abner Beard were clerks. In 1909, Charles F. Kent bought the interest of the Ballards and became the sole proprietor. He continued in the drug business in the same location until September, 1939 when the business was sold to Paul Ginther.

Charles F. Kent & Elizabeth Anderson lived at three locations in De Witt before acquiring the Crimp property in West De Witt, which was owned by youngest daughter Majorie then by her daughter Jean Henderson-Schmidt until sold in 1991.

Mr. Kent was active in civic affairs, serving on the school board, city council, library board and other civic interests. He continued in the drug business in the same location until his retirement in 1939, working from early morning until 9 or 10 evenings and on Sunday mornings. Their six children were educated at De Witt public schools.

On May 9, 1943, Mr. and Mrs. Kent celebrated their 50th (golden) wedding anniversary, sharing it with their many friends and acquaintances in DeWitt. (see "History of Scott County, Iowa")

More facts and events for Charles Francis Kent:

Residence: 1905 De Witt, Clinton, Iowa, USA^[4]

At the age of 29, Charles Francis married **Elizabeth Anderson** on Tuesday, May 09, 1893, in Davenport, Scott, Ia, USA, when she was 27 years old.^[1, 5] They had six children: Frederick, Maude, Gordon, Donald, Helen and Marjorie.



Elizabeth Anderson

⁴ Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880-1922; Record Type:

Elizabeth was born in Brooklyn, New York, New York, on Saturday, September 23, 1865.^[1, 3, 5] She was the daughter of Cornelius V. Anderson Sr. and Jane Bertram Davidson. She was also known as **Libby**.

Elizabeth reached 85 years of age and died in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US, on January 03, 1951.^[3] She was buried in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US (Elmwood Cemetery).

Person Notes

Research Notes Elizabeth Anderson Kent was not the intended wife of Charles. Charles was first engaged to Elizabeth's sister Eleanor. Eleanor fell down some stairs in a home of a friend while visiting them in Chicago in 1888. Several years later,

Elizabeth and Charles were married. Elizabeth was a mother, housewife and worked in her husband's pharmacy.

Elizabeth is remembered for her friendly personality and enjoyed her seeing her grandchildren.

Marriage.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Children of Charles Francis Kent and Elizabeth Anderson:

m I. **Frederick Wallace Kent** was born in De Witt, Clinton County, United States of America, on February 03, 1894.^[1, 4, 6-19] He was baptized in Clinton Twp, Clinton, Iowa.^[14]



Frederick

Frederick Wallace served in the military on August 02, 1918.^[13] He died in Iowa City, Johnson County, on July 17, 1984, at the age of 90.^[7, 12, 13, 19] Frederick Wallace was buried in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, US.^[12]

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/66721347/frederick-wallace-kent>

Frederick Wallace Kent was born February 3, 1894, the son of Charles Francis Kent and Elizabeth "Libby" Anderson. In 1917, he married Clara Rebecca Hartman. He was a lecturer and instructor in photography at the University of Iowa from 1923

⁶ Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01171; Page: 62A; Enumeration District: 52-15.

⁷ Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁸ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Iowa City Ward 5, Johnson, Iowa; Roll: T625_496; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 100.

⁹ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 0017.

¹⁰ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880-1922; Record Type: Textual Records.

¹¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The National Archives at St. Louis; St. Louis, Missouri; World War II Draft Cards (Fourth Registration) for the State of Iowa; Record Group Title: Records of the Selective Service System, 1926-1975; Record Group Number: 147; Box or Roll Number: 122.

¹² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵ Ancestry.com, Iowa, State Census, 1895 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: De Witt, Clinton, Iowa; Roll: T624_398; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1374411.

¹⁷ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: De Witt, Clinton, Iowa; Page: 2; Enumeration District: 0021.

¹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Johnson; Roll: 1643119.

¹⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com, Number: 481-34-8222; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: Before 1951.

until 1925. He was the curator of photographic apparatus, and the consulting photographer, from 1936 until 1947. Mr. Kent founded University Photo Service, and was manager from 1947 until 1963. He served as a part-time photographer of special projects with Photo Service for the next twelve years, retiring in 1975. He died July 17, 1984.

The importance of Fred Kent's work goes beyond his many years of producing student's graduation photos and recording sporting events. His detailed photographs of the 1922 restoration of Old Capitol on the University of Iowa campus aided in subsequent restorations of the building.

Mr. Kent photographed everyday scenes and the extraordinary. The Daily Iowan newspaper reported on November 23, 1934, that Mr. Kent designed a new camera to quickly and inexpensively photograph material for screen projection, improving upon the Recordak machine. He pioneered the use of stereographs in medicine, producing three-dimensional pictures for doctors. In 1947, Eastman Kodak commissioned him to write the first manual for medical photography. Mr. Kent also holds the honor of first recipient of the Iowa City Historic Preservation Commission Award in 1984 for documenting the growth of the area through his photographs.

Of the tens of thousands of images he created, Mr. Kent considered his most famous to be the now ubiquitous pose of Nile Kinnick ready to pass the football, which Mr. Kent recorded in 1939, the year Kinnick was named All-American.

A portion of Mr. Kent's collection was transferred to University Archives from the Center for Media Production, where many of Mr. Kent's sports photos and negatives remain. Additional Kent images of Iowa and Iowa City are located at the State Historical Society of Iowa, Iowa City.

From: lib.uiowa.edu

More facts and events for Frederick Wallace Kent:

Residence: 1895

Dewill, Clinton, Iowa, USA^[15]

Residence: 1900

De Witt, Clinton, Iowa, USA^[17]

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son

Residence: 1910 De Witt, Clinton, Iowa, USA^[16]
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1920 Iowa City Ward 5, Johnson, Iowa, USA^[8]
Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Married

Residence: January 01, 1925 Iowa City Ward 2, Johnson, Iowa, USA^[4]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1930 Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, USA^[9]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1935 Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa^[6]
Residence: 1940 Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, USA^[6]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head

Residence: 1942 Iowa City, Iowa^[11]
Residence: Johnson, Iowa, USA^[18]
Military Marital Status: Single

At the age of 23, Frederick Wallace married **Clara Rebecca Hartman** on Saturday, June 16, 1917, in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA, when she was 22 years old.^[1, 10] They had four children: James, Barbara, Chuck and Thomas.



Clara

Clara Rebecca was born in Union Grove (Morrison), Whitside, Illinois, on Tuesday, April 23, 1895.^[1, 4, 6, 8, 9, 12, 20, 21] She was the daughter of Hugh Washington Hartman and Mary Ann Seaman.

Clara Rebecca reached 77 years of age and died in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, US, on August 14, 1972.^[12, 20] She was buried in Iowa City.^[12]

Research Notes Iowa City Press-Citizen, Tuesday, August 15, 1972, page 2A

Mrs. Frederick W. (Clara R.) Kent, 77, of 302

²⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014), Ancestry.com, Number: 480-64-6673; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date: 1965.

²¹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Davenport Ward 4, Scott, Iowa; Roll: T624_423; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1374436.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Richards Street, died Monday afternoon at a local nursing home following a lengthy illness. Family graveside rites were held this afternoon at Oakland. The George L. Gay Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.

Mrs. Kent was born April 23, 1895 in Morrison, Ill., the daughter of Hugh and Mary Ann Seaman Hartman. She came to Iowa City in 1916 and was married to Frederick W. Kent on June 16, 1916 in Davenport. She was affiliated with the Elks Ladies.

Surviving are her husband; three sons, James, Charles and Thomas, all of Iowa City; a daughter, Mrs. John (Barbara) Greenleaf, also of Iowa City; 14 grandchildren, three great-grandchildren; a brother, William Hartman of Morrison, Ill.; and two sisters, Pearl White and Ethel Benkert, both of Davenport.

Two brothers died earlier.

- f II. **Maude Jeannette Kent** was born in De Witt, Clinton, Ia, US, on April 23, 1895.^[10, 22] She died in Williamsburg, Iowa, on March 13, 1987, at the age of 91.



Maude

Maude Jeannette was buried in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US (Elmwood Cemetery).

Research Notes: Maud was a graduate of DeWitt Schools and found her love of life with John Warner. Maud was a devote housewife and mother. She was a active mother involved with her children and their many activities. She was very active in her local church of which she practiced devotion to her religion. She was active with community services in Davenport through her church and would be active with many bible study classes.

All the children went on to various careers after attending college. A proud family that can be found through out the country building individual lives and contributing to the betterment of their lives.

²² Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa; Roll: m-t0627-01203; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 82-50A.

More facts and events for Maude Jeannette Kent:

Residence: 1935 Davenport, Scott, Iowa^[22]

Residence: 1940 Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA^[22]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head:
Wife

At the age of 19, Maude Jeannette Kent married **John Ward Warner Sr.** on Wednesday, December 23, 1914, in Clinton, Iowa, USA, when he was 21 years old.^[10]



John

They had eight children: Jean, John, Gordon, Paul, Dr, Grace, Marjorie and Mary. John Ward was born in Fairfield, Jefferson, on Saturday, July 15, 1893.^[10, 23] He was the son of John Albert Warner and Hattie Ladicea Miller.

John Ward reached 89 years of age and died in Bettendorf, Scott, on November 01, 1982.

Person Notes John was a business man who developed a Plastering company that became one of the major specialist in a product called Perma-Stone a masonry product. The active business life keep him very busy and supported a great home and active career for him.

The earliest Warner immigrated to the U.S. Possible it would be David Warner maybe around late 1700s to early 1800.

- m III. **Gordon Leroy Kent** was born in De Witt on October 18, 1896.^[11, 13, 24] He served in the military on July 09, 1918.^[13]



Gordon

Gordon Leroy died in Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, US, on July 17, 1973, at the age of 76.^[13] He was buried in De Witt, Clinton, Ia, US (Elmwood Cemetery).

Research Notes: Gordon never got married.

He worked in DeWitt, enlisted in WWI.

He then went to work for his brother Frederick in

²³ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0046; FHL microfilm: 1240439.
[Source citation includes one media item]

²⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Clinton County.

Iowa City, Iowa at the photographic shop they began.

He was a member of the Iowa Mountaineering club and a life time subscriber to Geographic Magazine.

He was a photographer taking many photos. He traveled and when his sister Helen moved to California, he would come for a visit but always drove his car.

He liked dogs and he could be found visiting his sisters home. If no one was at home, he would be in the backyard with the dogs. If he ate ice cream, he would take a bite and then gave the dog a bite.

He was a good supporter of his nieces and nephews and would always be at family gatherings. he was a kind, gentle and quiet man who enjoyed life and family.

More facts and events for Gordon Leroy Kent:

Residence: 1917 - 1918 Clinton County, Iowa, USA^[24]
Relative Relation to Head: Fr

Residence: 1942 Iowa City, Iowa^[11]

m IV. **Donald Anderson Kent** was born in De Witt on September 23, 1901.^[1, 25-28] He died in De Witt, Clinton, Ia, US, in June 1982 at the age of 80.



Donald

Donald Anderson was buried in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US (Elmwood Cemetery).

Person Notes: Donald was known as "Happy". He was a happy guy and enjoyed his life.

Donald was an electronic person. As a young kid he began his interest in electronics and as a young man built some of his many short wave radios. He was a

²⁵ Ancestry.com, Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

²⁶ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: De Witt, Clinton, Iowa; Page: 20B; Enumeration District: 0021.

²⁷ Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; WWII Draft Registration Cards for Iowa, 10/16/1940-03/31/1947; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 262.

²⁸ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1923-1937; Record Type: Marriage.

Ham operator and for most of his life had many contacts in the Ham radio network.

Early in the 1930s, family remembers meeting at his home in DeWitt, Iowa and watching images cross a CRT (Cathode Ray Tube) move across the screen. He had a very large antenna erected outside his home in DeWitt.

When WW II came, he enlisted and went through an Electronics school and was assigned to PT swardron in the Pacific. This was the same PT Squadron that took McArthur out of the war area to Australia.

A movie was made "They Were Expendable" of this PT Squadron. Upon being discharged, he went to work for the Collins Radio Company in Cedar Rapids, Iowa and remained there until his retirement.

After his wife died, Donald moved back to DeWitt where he remained until his death.

Page 4 of Report of Changes of USS Mortor Torpedo Boat Squadron Nine: Line 28, Service Number 620 39 88, Enlisted 2/2/1942 at Des Moines, Iowa His rank was RT2c which is a Radio Technician.

More facts and events for Donald Anderson Kent:

Residence: 1930	De Witt, Clinton, Iowa, USA ^[26] Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Head
Residence: July 26, 1949	De Witt, Clinton, Iowa, USA ^[25]
Residence:	De Witt, Clinton, Iowa, USA ^[27] Relation to Head: Self
Residence:	De Witt Iowa ^[28]

At the age of 23, Donald Anderson Kent married **Bernice Clausen** on Wednesday, December 24, 1924, in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA, when she was 21 years old.^[1, 28] They had one son: Richard.

Bernice was born in Toronto, Clinton, Ia., US, on Wednesday, December 16, 1903.^[1, 26, 28, 29] She was

²⁹ Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Otranto, Mitchell, Iowa; Roll: T624_414; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0139; FHL microfilm: 1374427.
[Source citation includes one media item]

the daughter of Albert Clauson and Belle Christena Bergrud.

Bernice reached 66 years of age and died in Forsyth, Taney, Missouri, USA, in 1970. She was buried in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US (Elmwood Cemetery).

- f V. **Helen Frances Kent** was born in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., on June 22, 1903.^[1, 30] She had a religion in Protestant.



Helen

Helen Frances worked as a Housewife.

She died in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA, on October 03, 1988, at the age of 85. Helen Frances was buried in De Witt, Clinton, Ia, US (Elmwood Cemetery), in November 1988.

Research Notes:Helen was a good mom and cook. Her son John used to help her doing the laundry and making cookies.

From the garden, she would do a lot of canning of the products and made jams and jellys.

She took care of the house and was good at croquet and needle work.

In California, she went to school to learn bookkeeping to help with the subject with the grocery store they owned.

More facts and events for Helen Frances Kent:

Residence: 1945 Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA^[31]
Residence: 1949 Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA^[31]
Residence: 1951 Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA^[31]
Residence: 1964 San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA^[31]
Residence: De Witt, IA^[30]

³⁰ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1923-1937; Record Type: Microfilm Records.

³¹ Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

At the age of 21, Helen Frances Kent married **William Francis Hanrahan Sr.** on Wednesday, June 10, 1925, in DeWitt, Clinton, IA., USA (Catholic Church), when he was 23 years old.^[1, 30, 32]



William

They had four children: William, Robert, Elizabeth and John. William Francis was born in Wisner, Cuming, Nebraska, USA, on Tuesday, January 21, 1902.^[1, 4, 30, 33-35] He was the son of Thomas John Hanrahan Sr and Anna Maria Cahill.

His religious affiliation was Catholic. He was employed in 1930 in Painter: Houses per 1930 Census. William Francis was employed in Painter.

William Francis reached 86 years of age and died in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA, on June 24, 1988. He was buried in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US (Elmwood Cemetery), in November 1988.

Person Notes Note from an old family friend Margery Benning, her father painted with Bill Hanrahan back in 1920s:

I do recall your living at 723 on 10 th Street and also at 823 9th Street (we one time called this the Luther Arey house) in the 1930's our home was next door east of the Arey house at 819 9th Street

Bill was a Painter and decorator (meaning doing paper hanging on walls), he learned this trade in the 1920's and work at this trade all his life.

They moved to Davenport, Iowa in 1945. It was a large 2 story home with a large lot that included a big barn and garage. He always planted a large garden every year. He raised animals and dogs. He trained the dogs and also took some of the dogs to many dog shows where he showed them to judges and would win sometimes.

³² J.J Nelson, Pastor St. Joseph's Church, Marriage Certificate -- William & Helen Hanrahan, John & Charlotte Hanrahan, file # H-11.

³³ Ancestry.com, U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, The National Archives in St. Louis, Missouri; St. Louis, Missouri; Record Group: Records of the Selective Service System, 147; Box: 193.

³⁴ Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census, 1905 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

³⁵ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: De Witt, Clinton, Iowa; Roll: T625_485; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 25.

[Source citation includes one media item]

After moving to California was the only time he didn't do the job of painting and decorating. They owned a small grocery store and he was the butcher in the store. The store was located at 12370 So Highway 9 (road is now known as Saratoga Sunnyvale Road) in Cupertino but boundaries later changes and it became Saratoga, California. It was located, then, in the middle of the orchard country. After they sold the store, He worked as a painter most of the time, but on occasion hung wall paper for clients.

William's dad was a drayage worker (heavy wagon and horse). He helped his dad build a barn to house the wagon and horse. He also, told me of working with the town Doctor. They would ride in the doctors buggy with a horse attached. If the doctor needed something from town, my Dad would ride the horse back to town to retrieve the doctors items and meet him at the next stop.

His painting crew painted the catholic church steeple. A very large land mark in DeWitt.

- f VI. **Marjorie Anderson Kent** was born in DeWitt on April 19, 1905.^[36] She died in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia, USA, on January 19, 2001, at the age of 95.



Marjorie

Marjorie Anderson was buried in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., U. S. (Elmwood Cemetery), on January 22, 2001.

Person Notes: During her younger years, Majorie enjoyed a family life at the Kent home. Many activities kept the family busy and friends and family visits were a part of life.

After her marriage, she was a devote housewife and mother. When her father died and her mother became ill, Majorie and family moved in to the Kent home to help with care and house work. After her mother's death, Majorie became the owner of the home till it was passed onto to her Daughter Jean. Majorie lived most of her life in the Kent home until her daughters marriage, then she live in other places with occasional return to live in the upstairs area. She worked for Dr. Elders as a secretary until her

³⁶ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa.

retirement. One of her later homes was in an upstairs unit above the building owned by her daughter Jean and husband Aimar. During that time she was employed and helped with the craft store her daughter Jean owned in same building ("The Workshope"). Majorie enjoyed the crafts and was especially skillful with cross stitching and needlework.

During her last few years, life became a time that special care was required to assist her and she began to not remember things and sometimes folks were unrecognizable to her. She had a great life and she was the last living child of the Charles Kent family. Her death was while she was a resident at the Westwing Place in DeWitt, Iowa.

At the age of 32, Marjorie Anderson Kent married **Ralph Thompson Henderson** on Tuesday, September 14, 1937, in DeWitt, Clinton, Iowa, USA, when he was 43 years old.^[28]



Ralph

They had two children: Margaret and Neal. Ralph Thompson was born at England in Scotland on Sunday, January 21, 1894.^[28, 37-41] He was the son of James Henderson and Margaret Creighton Lowther. He was also known as **Scoop**.

Ralph Thompson immigrated to New York, Ellis Island, on September 20, 1911. Ralph Thompson reached 61 years of age and died in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US, on March 28, 1955. His cause of death was

³⁷ Ancestry.com, New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1911; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 1742; Line: 11; Page Number: 48.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Soundex Index to Naturalization Petitions for the United States District and Circuit Courts, Northern District of Illinois and Immigration and Naturalization Service District 9, 1840-19.

[Source citation includes one media item]

³⁹ Ancestry.com, 1901 England Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Class: RG13; Piece: 4774; Folio: 110; Page: 7.

[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Iowa; Registration County: Clinton; Roll: 1642991; Draft Board: 2.

[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴¹ FreeBMD, England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Cancer. Ralph Thompson was buried in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US (Elmwood Cemetery).

Research Notes Brother:

W G Lowther Henderson (Carpenter)

BIRTH 1883

DEATH 1961 (aged 77-78)

BURIAL

Elmwood Cemetery

De Witt, Clinton County, Iowa, USA

PLOT Row 5-6

MEMORIAL ID 79748336 .

Sister-in-law (Brothers wife)

H Beatrice Henderson

BIRTH 1888

DEATH 1977 (aged 88-89)

BURIAL

Elmwood Cemetery

De Witt, Clinton County, Iowa, USA

PLOT Row 5-6

MEMORIAL ID 79748335



Figure 1: CH and Elizabeth Kent

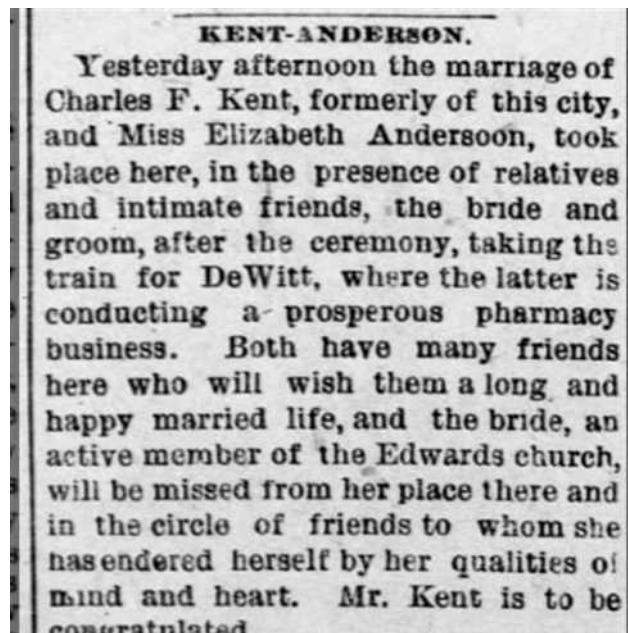


Figure 2: Charles Kent & Elizabeth Anderson
Marriage
(May 10, 1893)



Figure 3: Obituary for CHARLES F. KENT (June 22, 1944)



Figure 4: Kent Home Dewitt 1 (5/5/2019 8:20:17 PM)

Kent home in DeWitt, Iowa 8th St and 10th Avenue. On left with garage in back. CF Kent bought the home prior to 1900 for \$1.00, It stayed in the family until sold in 1990's by Granddaughter Jean Henderson Schmidt.



Figure 5: Kent Home Dewitt 2 (5/5/2019 8:20:17 PM)

Kent home in DeWitt, Iowa 8th St and 10th Avenue. On left with garage in back. CF Kent bought the home prior to 1900 for \$1.00, It stayed in the family until sold in 1990's by Granddaughter Jean Henderson Schmidt.



Figure 6: Kent Charles F Portrait (6/10/2019 4:38:56 PM)

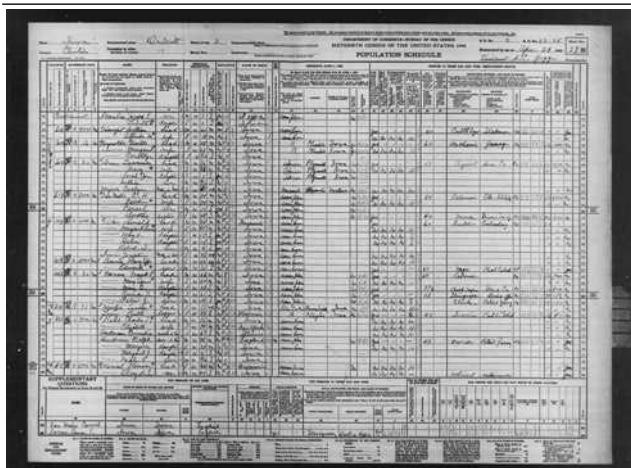


Figure 7: Kent-Henderson 1940
(8/5/2020 3:19:26 PM)



Figure 8: Kent FW Kids1952
(9/16/2020 9:05:38 PM)
L-R: Frederick, Maude, Gordon, Donald,
Helen, Marjorie At the Kent Home



Figure 9: Charles F Kent
(about 1912)



Figure 10: Elizabeth Anderson
(about 192 A.D.)

street, and returned home.

Mrs. Dorothy Brown of Chicago has returned home following a week's visit with Mrs. R. P. Ellmann, 164 West Second street.

Mrs. Caroline Anderson and daughter, Miss Cornella Anderson, will spend Christmas with Mr. and Mrs. Charles Kent of DeWitt, Ia.

Mrs. John Markham of Chicago has returned home after visiting with Mrs. Henry Carlson, 716 1-2 West Third street, for several days.

Mrs. Alma Adams of Geneseo, Ill.

Figure 11: Visit to Dewitt Kent Home (December 19, 1912)

son was relected a three-year period. Mr. Stark will of Kadosh of Zare-tory in three years. lonal progression of Scottish Rite bodies, the three other bod-ied according to this f as previously an-

York Rite Masons in the temple Tues- joint public cere- rich Alex F. Schu- stalled as high priest t chapter No. 16, Masons, and Dallas T. office as commander of Cyrene command- nights Templar.

ney was installed as rmanator of Daven- No. 10, Knights of day evening in the ers who were in- John Barber, vice- John Haines, prelat-

Mother of Davenport Women Dies in DeWitt; Funeral to Be Friday

DE WITT, Ia. — (Special) — Mrs. Elizabeth Anderson Kent, 85, resident of this community since 1893, died at 3:30 a. m. today in her home following a four-year illness.

The decedent was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1863, the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Anderson. She came to the middle west and settled in Davenport as a child. She was married May 9, 1893, to Charles Kent in Davenport and the couple immediately established their home here.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Ward Warner and Mrs. William Hanrahan, both of Davenport; and Mrs. Ralph Henderson of DeWitt; three sons, Frederick W. and Gordon L., both of Iowa City, and Donald A. of Cedar Rapids. One brother, B. N. Anderson of LaJolla, Calif., also survives.

The body was removed to the McGinnis funeral home where it will remain until funeral services at 1:30 p. m. Friday. Burial will be in Elmwood cemetery.

Young Funerals
Funeral services for Young were held in her home today at 7 p. m. in St. Mary's church. The Rev. Sebastian celebrated a solemn mass, and, assisted by officiating in the mass, burial, absolution and at committal services vary cemetery.

The Rev. F. A. V. was deacon of the mass. J. Ryan Beiser, sub- the Rev. Edward J. L. of ceremonies.

Pallbearers were W. George Wolf, Jr., Joe William Garland, F. man and Robert Dine

Gerdies Funerals
Funeral services for Gerdies were held in R today at 3 p. m. The Rolf officiated, and Wunschel sang two by Pallbearers were W. Charles Hoffman, R. Paul Whitman, Helme and William Engel. B. Fairmount cemetery.

Bruhn Funerals
Funeral services for Bruhn were held today in Runge chapel, with Dr. J. A. Miller officiating in Fairmount cem-

Disney Is of KP Lodge

Figure 12: Elizabeth Anderson Kent Death Notice (January 03, 1951)



Figure 13: Anderson Elizabeth (6/10/2019 4:40:05 PM)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE Bureau of the Census		IOWA STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH Division of Vital Statistics		State Office No. 23-4-50
Certificate of Death				
1. PLACE OF DEATH (a) County (b) City or town with FULL NAME and give town (c) Hospital or Institution, Name and Street Address (d) Length of stay in Hospital or Inst. (Yrs., mo. and days)		1. USUAL RESIDENCE (COUNTY OF RESIDENCE) (a) State (b) County (c) City or town with FULL NAME and give town (d) Street No. and Name (e) Rural give LOCATION (f) Foreign born, how long in U.S.A. (g) Cities of foreign country		
2. IN THIS HOME (Yrs., mo. and days) 3. (a) FULL NAME (b) Sex (c) Color or Race (d) Date of Birth (e) Date of Marriage (f) Birth date of deceased (mo., day, yr.) (g) Age (h) Occupation (i) Industry or Occupation (j) Name of Employer (k) Name of Employer (l) Name of Employer (m) Name of Employer (n) Name of Employer (o) Name of Employer (p) Name of Employer (q) Name of Employer (r) Name of Employer (s) Name of Employer (t) Name of Employer (u) Name of Employer (v) Name of Employer (w) Name of Employer (x) Name of Employer (y) Name of Employer (z) Name of Employer		2. CAUSE OF DEATH (a) State (b) County (c) City or town with FULL NAME and give town (d) Street No. and Name (e) Rural give LOCATION (f) Foreign born, how long in U.S.A. (g) Cities of foreign country 3. MEDICAL CERTIFICATION (a) Date of Death (b) Date of Death (c) Date of Death (d) Date of Death (e) Date of Death (f) Date of Death (g) Date of Death (h) Date of Death (i) Date of Death (j) Date of Death (k) Date of Death (l) Date of Death (m) Date of Death (n) Date of Death (o) Date of Death (p) Date of Death (q) Date of Death (r) Date of Death (s) Date of Death (t) Date of Death (u) Date of Death (v) Date of Death (w) Date of Death (x) Date of Death (y) Date of Death (z) Date of Death		
4. Signature of Registrar (a) Name (b) Address (c) Date received		5. Signature of Physician (a) Name (b) Address (c) Date received		

Figure 14: Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940 State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Iowa Death Records

NAME OF PERSON	POSTOFFICE ADDRESS
1 Charles A. Bishop	18 1/2 St. Ia.
2 The Gravelle O. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
3 J. B. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
4 Wm. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
5 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
6 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
7 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
8 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
9 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
10 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
11 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
12 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
13 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
14 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
15 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
16 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
17 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
18 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
19 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
20 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
21 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
22 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
23 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
24 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
25 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
26 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
27 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
28 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
29 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
30 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
31 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
32 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
33 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
34 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
35 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
36 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
37 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
38 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
39 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
40 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
41 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
42 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
43 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
44 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
45 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
46 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
47 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
48 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
49 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.
50 J. Galt	18 1/2 St. Ia.

Figure 15: Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
STATE OF IOWA
Birth No. 00435 State File No. 23-5-1

1. City (if outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) *Des Moines*
2. Usual Residence (where deceased resided preceding residence before admission) *Des Moines*
3. Length of Stay in City (if outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) *10 years*
4. City (if outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) *Des Moines*
5. Year *1951*
6. Date of Death *June 5, 1951*
7. Place of Death (if not in hospital or institution, give street and number) *Home*
8. Registrar's Address *922 - 27th St.*

9. Name of Deceased *Elizabeth Anderson*
10. Sex *Female*
11. Date of Birth *Oct 23, 1865*
12. Age (in years, months, days) *85*
13. Birthplace (State or foreign country) *Washington, D.C.*

14. Signature of Registrar *Carolina Anderson*
15. Signature of Informant *Mrs. Ralph Anderson*

16. Cause of Death (Direct Cause) *Arteriosclerosis*
17. Medical Certification *Arteriosclerosis*
18. Antecedent Causes *Arteriosclerosis, heart*
19. Date of Operation *None*
20. Autopsy? *No*

21. Accidents (Specify) *None*
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from *1942* to *1-3-1951*, that I list any the deceased above on *1-3-1951*, and that death occurred at *2:30 p.m.* from the cause and on the date stated above.

23. Attendant's Signature *Dr. Wm. W. Witt*
24. Registrar's Signature *Carolina Anderson*
25. Date *June 5, 1951*
26. Address *Des Moines*
27. Signature of Registrar *Carolina Anderson*
28. Signature of Informant *Dr. Wm. W. Witt*
29. Registrar's Signature *Carolina Anderson*
30. Date *June 5, 1951*
31. Signature of Registrar *Carolina Anderson*
32. Signature of Informant *Dr. Wm. W. Witt*
33. Registrar's Signature *Carolina Anderson*
34. Date *June 5, 1951*
35. Signature of Registrar *Carolina Anderson*
36. Signature of Informant *Dr. Wm. W. Witt*
37. Registrar's Signature *Carolina Anderson*
38. Date *June 5, 1951*
39. Signature of Registrar *Carolina Anderson*
40. Signature of Informant *Dr. Wm. W. Witt*
41. Registrar's Signature *Carolina Anderson*
42. Date *June 5, 1951*
43. Signature of Registrar *Carolina Anderson*
44. Signature of Informant *Dr. Wm. W. Witt*
45. Registrar's Signature *Carolina Anderson*
46. Date *June 5, 1951*
47. Signature of Registrar *Carolina Anderson*
48. Signature of Informant *Dr. Wm. W. Witt*
49. Registrar's Signature *Carolina Anderson*
50. Date *June 5, 1951*

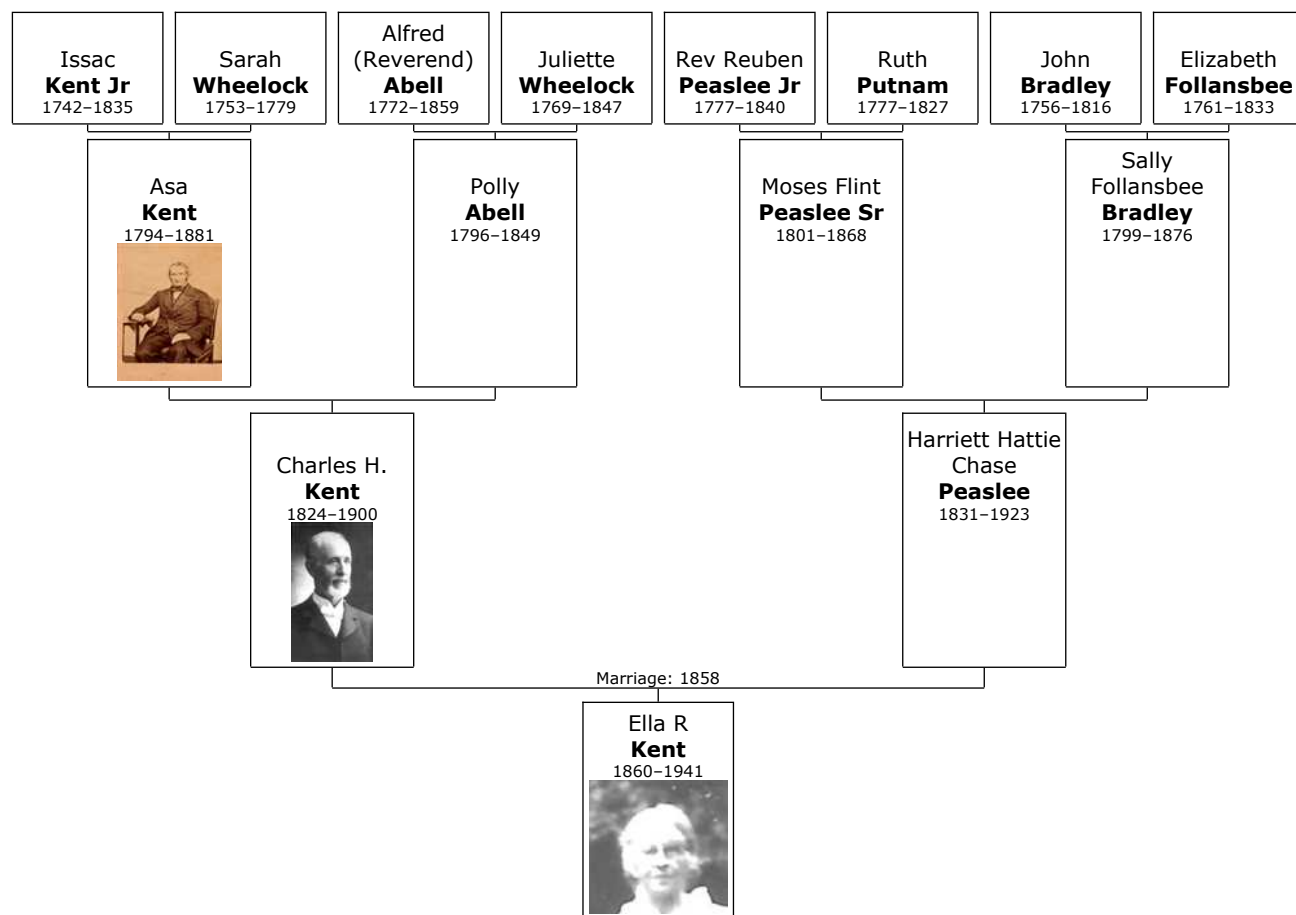
Figure 16: Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940 State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Iowa Death Records

Records of Marriages in the County of Des Moines
For the Year Ending October 31st, A. D. 1893

No.	Name of Bride	Name of Groom	Date	Place	Minister
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Figure 17: Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940 (1893)
Iowa Department of Public Health; Des Moines, Iowa; Series Title: Iowa Marriage Records, 1880-1922; Record Type: Marriage
See 1st line.

Family of Charles Kent and Harriett Peaslee



1.1-3 **Charles H. Kent** was born on Sunday, March 21, 1824, in Alstead, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA.^[42-45] He was the son of Asa Kent (1.2-2) and Polly Abell (2.2-3).

Charles H. was employed in 1850 in Trader per Census. He died at Around 12 PM in Davenport on February 21, 1900, at the age of 75.^[42, 46]



Charles H. Kent

⁴² Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).

⁴³ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa; Roll: 364; Page: 678B; Enumeration District: 280.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Davenport Ward 6, Scott, Iowa; Roll: M593_418; Page: 383A; Family History Library Film: 545917.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Records, 1831-1980; Indexes, 1834-1958; Author: Iowa. District Court (Scott County); Probate Place: Scott, Iowa.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Charles H. was buried in Davenport, Scott County.^[42] His estate was probated on February 27, 1900, in Scott.^[46]

Person Notes: New Hampshire and Davenport (1857), Iowa
Worked in Real Estate business

1863 Draft Registration in Davenport Iowa as a Land Agent at 38 years old. Page 172

Mr. Kent is the author of two very valuable works, one is "Kent's New Commentaries for Young Men," the other, "Kent's New Commentaries for Young Women." The first appeared in 1880 and sold very rapidly; has been sold in every State and Territory in the United States. The latter came out in 1881, and has received the highest testimonials from leading journals.

Mr. Kent was instrumental in the building of the Spring street chapel, East Davenport, and at the dedication it was christened "Kent Chapel," having been Superintendent of the Sunday-school seven years. He also donated the lot for the North Davenport Mission Chapel corner of Locust and Grand Avenue. (see "History of Scott County, Iowa")

1882 Iowa State Gazetteer and Business Directory: Kent CH, land and loan agent, 116 W 3d.

1875 Illustrated Historical Atlas of the State of Iowa by A. T. Andreas:

Name	Business	Nativity	Came to Iowa
Kent, Charles	Land Agent, Cheshire Co., NH	1857	

More facts and events for Charles H. Kent:

Residence: July 01, 1863 3rd Ward Davenport, Scott, Iowa, United States^[45]

Residence: 1870 Davenport Ward 6, Scott, Iowa, USA^[44]

Residence Post Office: Davenport

Residence: 1880 Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA^[43]

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife

At the age of 34, Charles H. married **Harriett Hattie Chase Peaslee** on Tuesday, December 28, 1858, in Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, when she was 27 years old. They had one daughter: Ella.

Harriett Hattie Chase was born in Plaistow, Rockingham, New Hampshire, on Monday, January 31, 1831.^[42] She was the daughter of Moses Flint Peaslee Sr and Sally Follansbee Bradley.

Harriett Hattie Chase reached 92 years of age and died in Exeter on April 10, 1923.^[42] She was buried in Exeter, Rockingham County.^[42]

Daughter of Charles H. Kent and Harriett Hattie Chase Peaslee:

+ 1.0-1 f I. **Ella R Kent** was born in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia, on January 01, 1860.^[43, 44, 47-53] She died in Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, on February 08, 1941, at the age of 81.^[48, 50]



Ella

Person Notes: Ella is a graduate of the New England Conservatory of Music at Boston

FindaGrave Info

BIRTH 1 Jan 1860

Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA

DEATH 8 Feb 1941 (aged 81)

Davenport City Township, Scott County, Iowa, USA

BURIAL

Exeter Cemetery

Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA

MEMORIAL ID 178647947

⁴⁷ Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa; Roll: M653_340; Page: 361; Family History Library Film: 803340.

⁴⁸ Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire; Roll: T625_1013; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 121.

⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁵¹ Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire; Page: 10; Enumeration District: 0190.

⁵² Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire; Roll: m-t0627-02295; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 8-20.

⁵³ Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0013.

Son of Charles H. Kent:

+ 1.0-2 m I. **Charles Francis Kent** was born in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, on June 05, 1863.^[42, 54, 55] He died in DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US, on June 21, 1944, at the age of 81.^[42, 55]



Charles

Person Notes: He graduated from Davenport High School in 1879. He worked in Davenport for H.A. Emeis, druggist, and for Frank Nadler, druggist, and then attended North Western University, Department of Pharmacy, graduating in July, 1888. He was a part time employee in Chicago of Fuller & Fuller, Wholesale druggist. He also worked in a drug store in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. In April 1892 the Kent & Co. partnership composed of Charles F. Kent, E.S. Ballard and J.W. Ballard bought from C.V. Baxter a drug store in De Witt, Iowa. C.F. Kent was proprietor and Harry Ballard and Abner Beard were clerks. In 1909, Charles F. Kent bought the interest of the Ballards and became the sole proprietor. He continued in the drug business in the same location until September, 1939 when the business was sold to Paul Ginther.

Charles F. Kent & Elizabeth Anderson lived at three locations in De Witt before acquiring the Crimp property in West De Witt, which was owned by youngest daughter Majorie then by her daughter Jean Henderson-Schmidt until sold in 1991.

Mr. Kent was active in civic affairs, serving on the school board, city council, library board and other civic interests. He continued in the drug business in the same location until his retirement in 1939, working from early morning until 9 or 10 evenings and on Sunday mornings. Their six children were educated at De Witt public schools.

On May 9, 1943, Mr. and Mrs. Kent celebrated their 50th (golden) wedding anniversary, sharing it with their many friends and acquaintances in DeWitt. (see "History of Scott County, Iowa")

⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁵ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017), Ancestry.com, State Historical Society of Iowa; Des Moines, Iowa; Iowa Death Records.



Figure 18: Kent Charles H 2
(11/17/2019 2:55:33 PM)
Charles H Kent

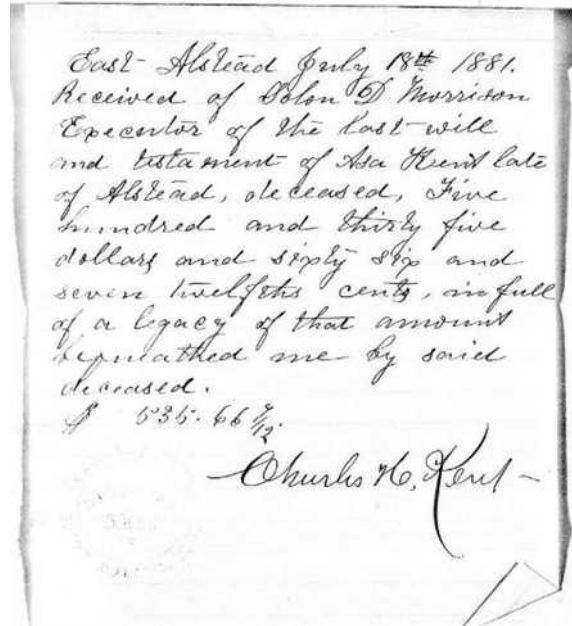


Figure 19: Kent Charles H for Will
(2/26/2021 3:48:52 PM)
Money Received from his Father Asa Kent's will.
https://www.ancestry.com/imageviewer/collections/8996/images/007131147_00421?pid=80398



Figure 20: Charles H "Chas Francis" Kent
(February 21, 1900)
Cemetery Info



Figure 21: Charles H "Chas Francis" Kent
(February 21, 1900)
Grave Stone



Figure 22: Charles H Kent Death Notice (February 24, 1900)

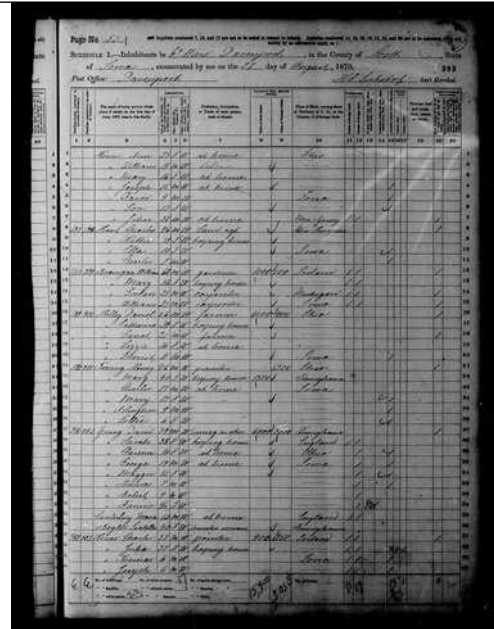


Figure 23: 1870 United States Federal Census Year: 1870; Census Place: Davenport Ward 6, Scott, Iowa; Roll: M593_418; Page: 383A; Family History Library Film: 545917

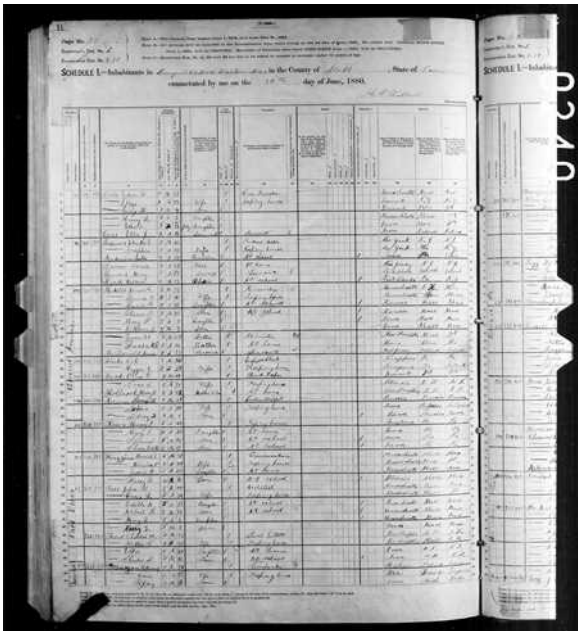


Figure 24: 1880 United States Federal Census Year: 1880; Census Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa; Roll: 364; Page: 678B; Enumeration District: 280

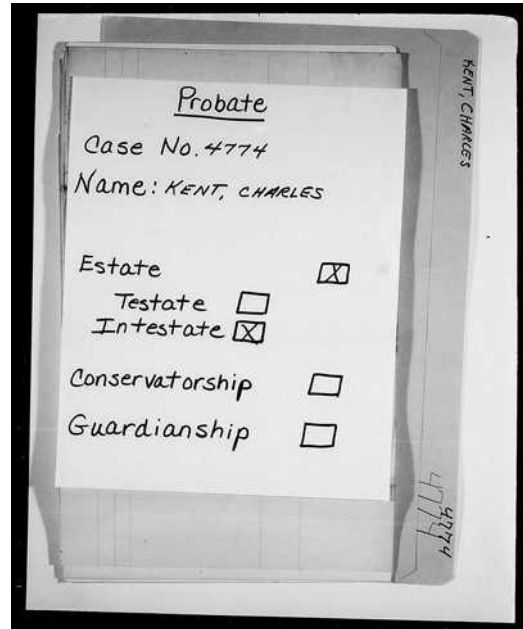
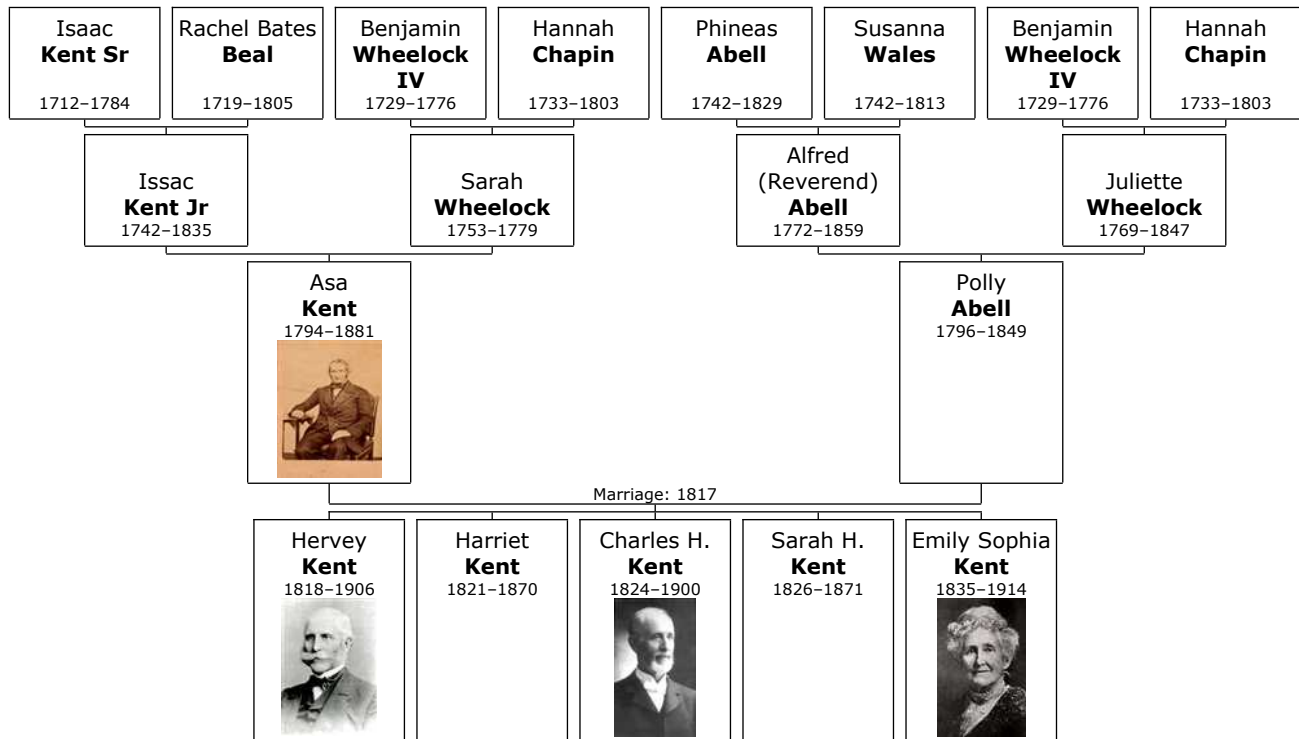


Figure 25: Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997 Probate Records, 1831-1980; Indexes, 1834-1958; Author: Iowa. District Court (Scott County); Probate Place: Scott, Iowa



Figure 26: U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865
 National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha

Family of Asa Kent and Polly Abell



1.2-2 Asa Kent was born on Friday, February 28, 1794, in Alstead, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA.^[56] He was the son of Issac Kent Jr (1.3-2) and Sarah Wheelock (3.3-1).



Asa Kent

Asa died in Alstead in 1881 at the age of 86.

Person Notes:Born and died in the same house.

2.2-3 At the age of 23, Asa married **Polly Abell** on Tuesday, April 29, 1817, in Acworth, Sullivan, when she was 20 years old. They had five children: Hervey, Harriet, Charles, Sarah and Emily.

Polly was born in Lempster, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States, on Tuesday, May 03, 1796.^[57, 58] She was the daughter of Alfred (Reverend) Abell (2.3-3) and Juliette Wheelock (4.3-11).

Polly reached 53 years of age and died in Alstead, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA, on September 15, 1849.^[57]

Children of Asa Kent and Polly Abell:

1.1-1 m I. **Hervey Kent** was born in Alstead, Cheshire County, on April 26, 1818.^[56, 59-61] He died in Exeter on April 17, 1906, at the age of 87.^[60, 61]



Hervey

Hervey was buried in Exeter, Rockingham County.^[61]

Person Notes:President of the Exeter Manufacturing Co., of Exeter, New Hampshire. Prior was the Treasurer.

President of the Exeter Manufacturing Co. of Exeter, New Hampshire

<https://books.google.com/books?id=vv4DAAAAMBAJ&pg=PA15&lpg=PA15&dq=Exeter+Manufacturing+Co.&source=bl&ots=UiHMDcKYmG&sig=ACfU3U0LeYtQ9hqPxPoc7wGZIkXrCF->

⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Birth Index, 1659-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations. Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁵⁷ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1796; Birth city: Lempster; Birth state: NH.

⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Births and Christenings Index, 1714-1904 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁵⁹ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire; Roll: 767; Page: 152D; Enumeration District: 207.

⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

⁶¹ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

IvQ&hl=en&sa=X#v=onepage&q=Exeter%20Manufacturing%20Co.&f=false

More facts and events for Hervey Kent:

Residence: 1880 Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA^[59]
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Hervey married **Elizabeth Jan Hanson** on Thursday, October 14, 1841, in Manchester, New Hampshire.^[62] They had four children: Georgia, Emma, Cora and George.

Elizabeth Jan was born in Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA, in July 1822.^[59, 60, 63] She was the daughter of Ebenezer Hanson and Eliza Boyes.

Elizabeth Jan reached 82 years of age and died in Exeter on May 18, 1905.^[60, 64] She was buried in New Hampshire.^[64]

Person

Notes <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nh/rockingham/history/chapter30.txt>

Chapter 30 - Exeter from History of Rockingham County, New Hampshire

From: William F. (Bill) Prokasy - wprokasy@arches.uga.edu

Source: History of Rockingham County, New Hampshire and Representative Citizens
by Charles A. Hazlett, Richmond-Arnold Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill., 1915

Page 402

CHAPTER XXX
EXETER-(Continued)
MISCELLANEOUS

Phillips' Exeter Academy-Robinson Female Seminary-Exeter Manufactur-

⁶² Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

⁶³ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire; Roll: M593_847; Page: 175B; Family History Library Film: 552346.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

ing Company-The Banks-Corporations-
Societies-Public Library

PHILLIPS' EXETER ACADEMY

-----the following excerpted from web site
stating the Kent family where
supporters of the school in Exeter, N.H.

Page 411

ROBINSON SEMINARY

This institution was established by the liberal bequest of the late William Robinson, a native of Exeter, N. H. It was partially opened April 15, 1867, and reorganized and fully opened September 21, 1869. The seminary building is an elegant and substantial brick structure, beautifully located, with fine grounds, sixteen acres in extent adorned with a great variety of trees and shrubs. Near the seminary buildings are basket-ball grounds, croquet grounds and a tennis court. The trustees are constantly striving to make the seminary a school of the highest type. With this end in view the course of study is arranged to meet the desire of the founder who said in his will: "The course of instruction should be such as will tend to make female scholars equal in all the practical duties of life, such a course of education as will enable them to compete, and successfully, too, with their brothers throughout the world, when they have to take their part in the actual of life."

The addition of a home economics course has given to pupils not preparing for college the means of acquiring detailed knowledge of the art and science of housekeeping. This course aims to bring to them the highest ideals of home life.

Robinson Seminary is on the list of schools approved by the New England College Entrance Certificate Board. This list comprises the best schools in New England, and assures to students who satisfactorily complete their course of study the privilege of entering without examination all New England colleges using the certificate system, among which are Mount Holyoke, Simmons, Smith, Wellesley , and

several co-educational colleges. The seminary is also on the list of schools approved by Vassar College. Trustees and faculty endeavor to make the influences of the school of the highest and most uplifting type. The seminary grounds with all their natural beauty and the school's splendid art collection cannot fail to make their influence felt upon the life and the work of the students.

The late Mr. Henry C. Moses, for many years president of the board of trustees, presented to the art department a very valuable collection of casts and photographs to illustrate architecture, sculpture, and painting. This collection has been arranged in the corridors of the seminary in the best manner for examination and study. The assembly hall is adorned with illustrations of Italian Renaissance, the study room with casts and photographs of Greek and Roman art, and the other school rooms with works of art and pictures illustrative of the subjects taught in each room.

The late Mrs. Cora Kent Bell, a member of the first graduating class and long president of the Alumnae Association, gave \$1,000, to be expended in the interest of the school. This sum, which was generously increased by gifts from Mrs. Bell's mother, the late Mrs. Hervey Kent, has been expended in the purchase of a library of Christian art, in memory of the donor. The library consists of books treating of Christian art as depicted in the principal

Page 412

countries of Europe and in the United States, and of an extensive collection of mounted photographs. Both books and photographs have been catalogued in a card index system by subjects, countries, and artists, and, arranged in substantial cases in a room known as the Memorial Room.

The room is finished in quartered oak with walls painted in two shades of green. The cases and furniture are of oak. In a large case are arranged engravings.

The walls are adorned with several fine engravings,

with a very fine oil portrait of Mrs. Bell, by Mrs. Eva D. Cowdery, of Boston, and with the beautiful painting "Across the Brook," by Madame Elizabeth Gardner Bouguereau, which has been presented by the artist to Exeter.

The Memorial Room is open for the use of its library during school hours, The use is not limited to members of the school. The books and photographs under certain restrictions are loaned to clubs or individuals of known responsibility for the purpose of studying Christian art.

1.1-2 f II. **Harriet Kent** was born in New Hampshire on January 16, 1821. She died on May 06, 1870, at the age of 49.

More facts and events for Harriet Kent:

Residence: 1850 Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

Harriet Kent married **James Sumner Partridge**. They had three children: Charles, Ella and Lilla.

James Sumner was born in Alstead, Cheshire, New Hampshire, on Wednesday, December 29, 1819.

+ 1.1-3 m III. **Charles H. Kent** was born in Alstead, Cheshire, New Hampshire, on March 21, 1824.^[65-68] He died in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, on February 21, 1900, at the age of 75.^[65, 69]



Charles

Person Notes: New Hampshire and Davenport (1857), Iowa

Worked in Real Estate business

⁶⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).

⁶⁶ Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Davenport, Scott, Iowa; Roll: 364; Page: 678B; Enumeration District: 280.

⁶⁷ Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Davenport Ward 6, Scott, Iowa; Roll: M593_418; Page: 383A; Family History Library Film: 545917.

⁶⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.

⁶⁹ Ancestry.com, Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Probate Records, 1831-1980; Indexes, 1834-1958; Author: Iowa. District Court (Scott County); Probate Place: Scott, Iowa.

1863 Draft Registration in Davenport Iowa as a Land Agent at 38 years old. Page 172

Mr. Kent is the author of two very valuable works, one is "Kent's New Commentaries for Young Men," the other, "Kent's New Commentaries for Young Women." The first appeared in 1880 and sold very rapidly; has been sold in every State and Territory in the United States. The latter came out in 1881, and has received the highest testimonials from leading journals.

Mr. Kent was instrumental in the building of the Spring street chapel, East Davenport, and at the dedication it was christened "Kent Chapel," having been Superintendent of the Sunday-school seven years. He also donated the lot for the North Davenport Mission Chapel corner of Locust and Grand Avenue. (see "History of Scott County, Iowa")

1882 Iowa State Gazetteer and Business Directory: Kent CH, land and loan agent, 116 W 3d.

1875 Illustrated Historical Atlas of the State of Iowa by A. T. Andreas:

Name	Business	Nativity
Came to Iowa		
Kent, Charles	Land Agent, Cheshire Co., NH	1857

1.1-4 f IV. **Sarah H. Kent** was born in Alstead on January 29, 1826. She died in Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts, on February 14, 1871, at the age of 45.

At the age of 36, Sarah H. Kent married **Joseph Fisher** on Tuesday, September 30, 1862, in Medfield, Suffolk, when he was 43 years old. They had no known children.

Joseph was born in Sudbury, Middlesex, on Thursday, January 14, 1819. He was employed in Stair Builder.

Joseph reached 55 years of age and died on January 28, 1874. typhoid pneumonia.

1.1-5

f

V. **Emily Sophia Kent** was born in Alstead on June 26, 1835. She died in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States, on October 18, 1914, at the age of 79.



Emily

At the age of 29, Emily Sophia Kent married **Mahlon John Manville** on Tuesday, April 25, 1865, in Davenport, Scott, Ia, USA, when he was 30 years old. They had four children: Lucy, Freddy, Fritz and Berthold.

Mahlon John was born in Whitehall Corners, Westchester, New York, on Thursday, August 28, 1834. He reached 64 years of age and died in Saline County, Ne, on April 03, 1899.



Figure 27: (l-r) Daughters (Emily & Sarah) and Asa Kent
(2/27/2021 4:29:49 PM)

Scanned from a daguerreotype image.

Scanned from a a photograph taken by an early photographic process employing an iodine-sensitized silvered plate and mercury vapor.



Figure 28: Asa Kent (Late 1800s)
(2/27/2021 4:29:49 PM)

Photo is a scan of a daguerreotype image. a photograph taken by an early photographic process employing an iodine-sensitized silvered plate and mercury vapor. Invented by a Frenchman in early 1800s.

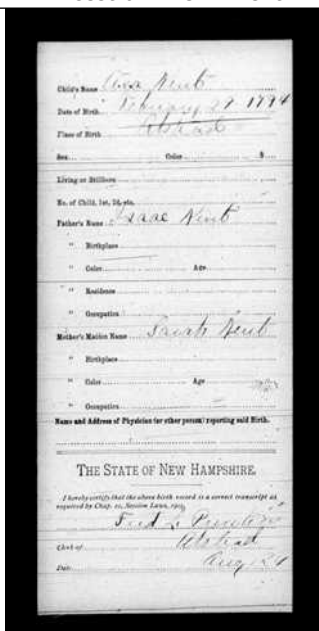
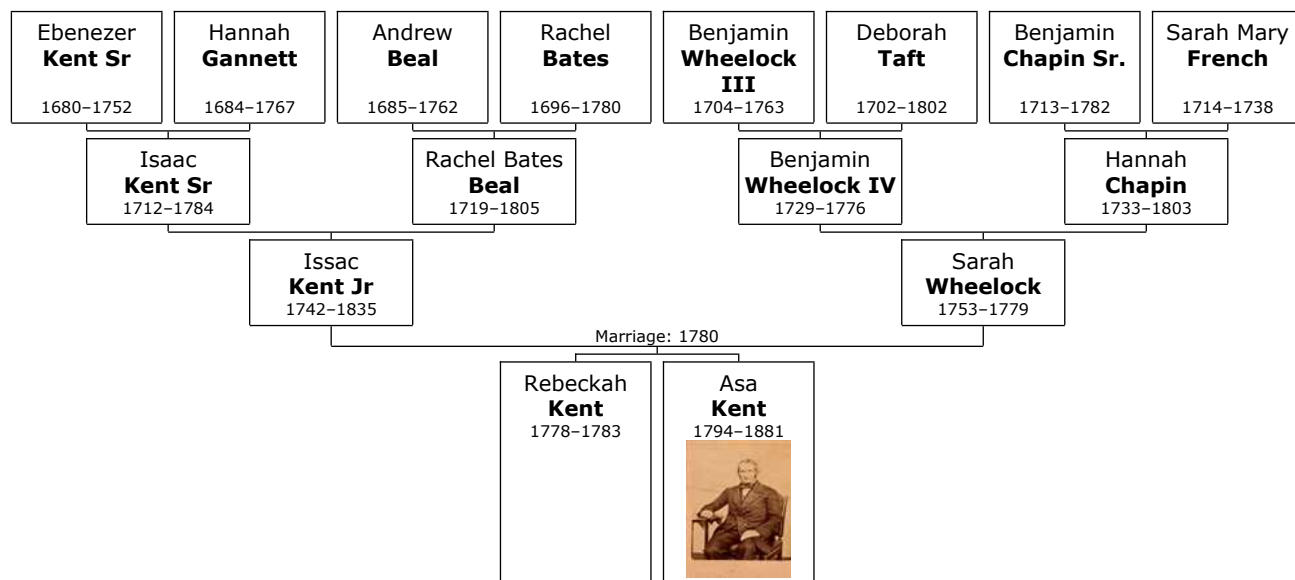


Figure 29: New Hampshire, Birth Index, 1659-1900

Family of Issac Kent and Sarah Wheelock



1.3-2 **Issac Kent Jr** was born on June 09, 1742, in Hingham, Suffolk, MA. He was the son of Isaac Kent Sr (1.4-6) and Rachel Bates Beal (5.4-2).

Issac served in the military in New Hampshire, USA, on June 28, 1777.^[70] He died in New Hampshire on January 01, 1835, at the

⁷⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

age of 92.^[71] His estate was probated in Cheshire, New Hampshire.^[71]

Person Notes:Milford, Warrwick and New Alstead (after 1776), New Hampshire

- 1) Sarah Wheelock (1751-1779) Medon, Mass, 5 Children
- 2) Sarah Way (-1790), No children
- 3) Sarah Holbrook of Grafton, Mass (1754-1813), 4 Children of which the 2nd was Asa Kent.
- 4) Rhoda Kenny, No Children

=====

=====

The Jude of Probate for the County of Cheshire in the State of New-Hampshire.

To the Heirs of ISAAC KENT, late of Alstead, in said County, deceased, and to all concerned in the Estate of said deceased, GREETING, YOU are hereby cited to appear at a Court of Probate to be holden at Keene, in said County, on the first Tuesday of July next to shew cause, if any you have, why the account of ASA KENT, Executor of the Will of the said deceased, should not be allowed; and notice is hereby given that the Executor of said Willwill presen at said Court, for allowances, his private claim against the estate of said deceased, being an account amounting to the sum of \$100.

And the said Executor is directed to serve the above Citation, by causing the same to be publishd three weeks successively in the New Hampshire S??-Sentinel, printed at Keene, in said County, the last publication whereof to be before said Court, and make return hereof with his doings to the Court aforesaid.

Given at Keene in said County the first Tuesday of June, A. D. 1835.

Per order of the Judge of Probate.

23X ELIJAH SAWYER, Reg'r.

Date: Thursday, June 11, 1835

Paper: New Hampshire Sentinel (Keene, NH) Volume: XXXVII
Issue: 24 Page: 4

⁷¹ Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Wills and Probate Records, 1643-1982 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Wills, 1799-1869; Author: New Hampshire. Probate Court (Cheshire County); Probate Place: Cheshire, New Hampshire.
[Source citation includes one media item]

This entire product and/or portions thereof are copyrighted by NewsBank and/or the American Antiquarian Society. 2004. Source: GenealogyBank.com

=====
=====

Nova Scotia Census - 1770-1787

1770 Lunenburg County Census Return

Courtesy of Bryan Keddy/Keddy's Corner

Source:

<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~canns/nscensus1770a.html>

Last Name	Kent
First Name	Isaac
District	Annapolis
Year	1770
Men	1
Boys	3
Women	2
Girls	3
Tota	9
Protestant	9
American	9

3.3-1 At the age of 38, Issac married **Sarah Wheelock** on Thursday, August 17, 1780, when she was 27 years old. They had two children: Rebeckah and Asa.

Sarah was born in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, on Friday, January 05, 1753. She was the daughter of Benjamin Wheelock IV (3.4-1) and Hannah Chapin (7.4-1).

Sarah reached 26 years of age and died in Alstead, Cheshire, New Hampshire, on November 13, 1779.

At the age of 48, Issac Kent Jr married **Sarah Holbrook** on Thursday, April 21, 1791, in Alstead, Cheshire, NH, when she was 37 years old.^[72] They had five children: Israel, Amariah, Anna, Rebecah and Benjamin.

Sarah was born in Grafton, Worcester, Ma, on Monday, March 04, 1754. She was the daughter of William Holbrook and Sarah Bachelor.

⁷² Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

Sarah reached 58 years of age and died in Alstead, Cheshire, NH, on February 27, 1813.

At the age of 48, Issac Kent Jr married **Sarah Way** on Thursday, April 21, 1791, when she was 37 years old. They had three children: Polly, Arod and Stephen.

Sarah was born in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, on Monday, March 04, 1754. She reached 58 years of age and died on February 27, 1813.

Issac Kent Jr married **Rhoda Kenny** in 1814 in Withersfield, VT. They had no known children.

Rhoda was born in Unknown in 1744. She died in Unknown.

Children of Issac Kent Jr and Sarah Wheelock:

- 1.2-1 f I. **Rebeckah Kent** was born in Alstead, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA, on January 13, 1778. She died in Alstead, Cheshire County, on November 10, 1783, at the age of 5.
- + 1.2-2 m II. **Asa Kent** was born in Alstead on February 28, 1794.^[73] He died in Alstead in 1881 at the age of 86.



Asa

Person Notes: Born and died in the same house.

Children of Issac Kent Jr and Sarah Holbrook:

- 1.2-3 m I. **Israel Kent** was born in Mendon, Worcester, MA, on May 28, 1773. He died on December 29, 1831, at the age of 58.
- 1.2-4 m II. **Amariah Kent** was born in Alstead Township or Warwick, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, on March 04, 1775. He died in Alstead Township on June 16, 1825, at the age of 50.
- 1.2-5 f III. **Anna Kent** was born on January 16, 1777. She died on February 06, 1777.
- 1.2-6 f IV. **Rebecah Kent** was born on January 13, 1778. She died on November 10, 1783, at the age of 5.
- 1.2-7 m V. **Benjamin Kent** was born on November 13, 1779.

Children of Issac Kent Jr and Sarah Way:

- 1.2-8 f I. **Sally Polly Kent** was born in Alstead, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA, on August 17, 1792.

⁷³ Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Birth Index, 1659-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations. Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

- 1.2-9 m II. **Arod Kent** was born on October 11, 1796. He died in Marion, Ohio, on August 01, 1831, at the age of 34.
- 1.2-10 m III. **Stephen Kent** was born on May 27, 1797. He died in Akron, Summit, Ohio, on August 10, 1834, at the age of 37.

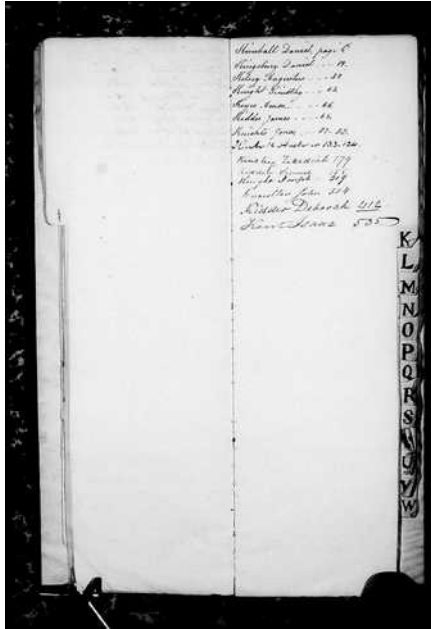


Figure 30: New Hampshire, Wills and Probate Records, 1643-1982
 Wills, 1799-1869; Author: New Hampshire. Probate Court (Cheshire County); Probate Place: Cheshire, New Hampshire

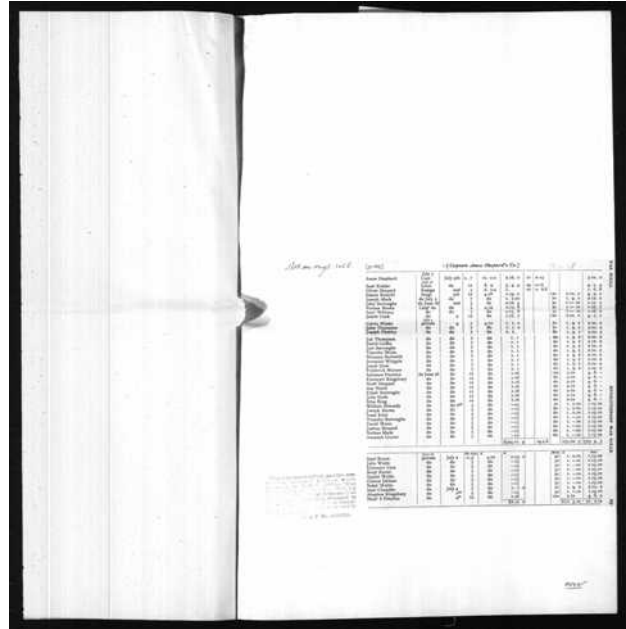
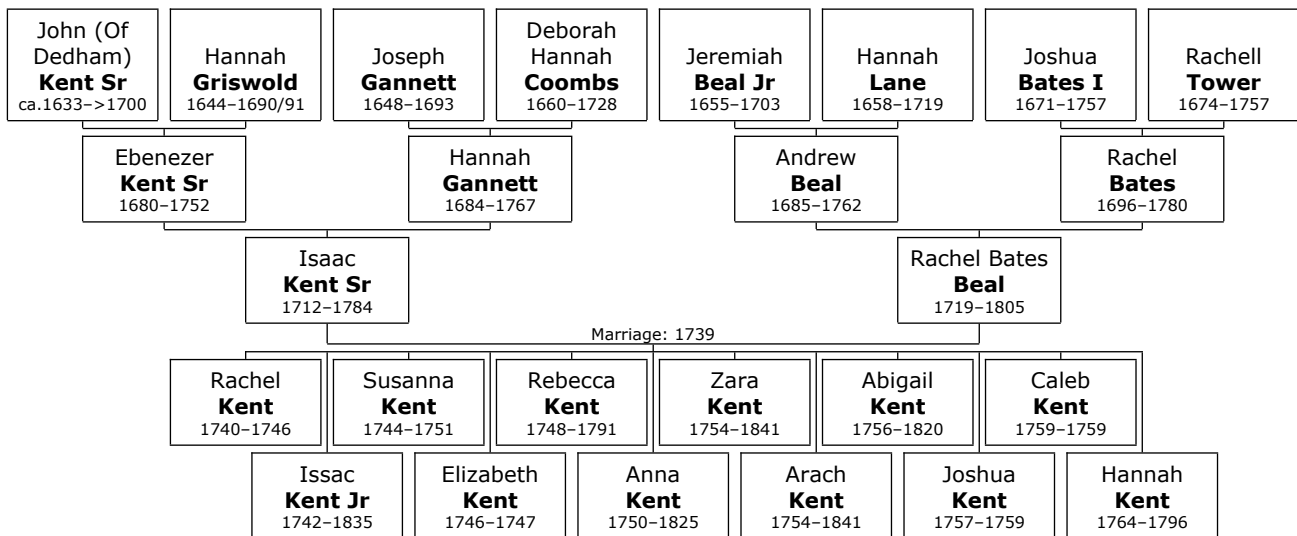


Figure 31: U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783

Family of Isaac Kent and Rachel Beal



1.4-6 Isaac Kent Sr was born on September 27, 1712, in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.^[74] He was the son of Ebenezer Kent Sr (1.5-8) and Hannah Gannett (9.5-1).

Isaac arrived at Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, in 1760.^[75] He died in Round Hill, Annapolis, on May 14, 1784, at the age of 71.

Person Notes:Lived in Hingham, Milford (1745) and Bellingham, Massachusetts 1897, descendants lived in New Hampshire.

Of 13 Children, the second was Issac

Isaac: Sixth of twelve children. He lived in Hingham, Milford and

Bellingham, Massachusetts. Married Rachel Bates of Hingham. Thirteen Children.

Isaac and Rachel Kent were received into the first Congregational Church at Milford, Mass., April 11, 1746, by dismissal from the 2nd Church in Hingham.

In Milford, they are said to have lived in the south-easterly part of Bear-hill District. From 1750 to 1760 we find Isaac Kent on the executive committee of the town. Later he is said to have moved to Bellingham.

(according to L. Vernon Briggs' book, this is from a list of alarm men within the Bounds of the 3rd. foot Company of Militia in Mendon. March 23, 1757.)

About 1770 he was dismissed to the church in "Annapolis Granville."

=====
Kent's went to Nova Scotia in 1760 and obtained a grant of land at Round Hill a few miles up the Annapolis River from the town of Annapolis.

Title: History of the County of Annapolis, Nova Scotia
Author: W. A. Calnek, edited by A. W. Savary
Publication: William Briggs, Toronto, Canada and Phillimore & Co., London, England, 1897; reprinted by Global Heritage Press, Milton, Ontario, 1999

"In 1755 the Seven Year War between Britain and France was

⁷⁴ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History and genealogy of the Kent family : de[s]cendants of Richard Kent, Sen , who came to America.

⁷⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Place: Annapolis, Nova Scotia; Year: 1760; Page Number: 151.

getting underway and the colonial government in Nova Scotia was becoming very apprehensive about which side the French Acadian population would take if France invaded the country. The government, under Charles Lawrence, was not prepared to wait and see so they decided to deport the Acadians. They were forced to leave the land they had occupied for generations and were shipped out of the country with the majority sent to what is now the state of Louisiana. This resulted in a lot of rich farmland in the Annapolis Valley and the Cornwallis area being left vacant. So in 1758 and 1759, Governor Lawrence sent advertisements to the American Colonies inviting Protestant settlers to come and fill up this vacant land.

"Isaac and Rachel Kent took up this challenge and became part of a group now known as the "Planters". Their trip is described in "Planters and Pioneers" by Esther Clark Wright:

On May 17, 1760, 25 heads of families, making with wives and children 45 passengers, were embarked at Boston on board the "Charming Molly". There were also on board 10 oxen, 11 cows, 2 horses, 10 sheep, 1 "sow bigg with piggs", 6 lambs, and seven small cattle. The vessel, one suspects, was not so charming when she arrived at Annapolis. On June 19 the "Charming Molly" again sailed from Boston with ten more settlers for Annapolis."

"In 1760 both Rachel and Isaac were 41 and there were seven children in the family, five having died before this date (including one set of twins in 1759). One additional child was born in Nova Scotia. They brought with them two oxen and one cow. Isaac was given a grant of land in Annapolis County bordering on the Annapolis River in the area now known as Round Hill [39b]. It was directly across the river from Belleisle. The size of the grant is not known but in 1770 Isaac owned 1498 acres. We can assume that at least part of this was well-developed land which only five years earlier had been cultivated by the deposed Acadians."

5.4-2 At the age of 27, Isaac married **Rachel Bates Beal** on October 25, 1739, in Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, when she was 20 years old.^[74, 76] They had twelve children: Rachel, Issac, Susanna, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Anna, Zara, Arach, Abigail, Joshua, Caleb and Hannah.

Rachel Bates was born in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on September 25, 1719. She was the daughter of Andrew Beal (5.5-0) and Rachel Bates (12.5-1).

⁷⁶ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 2433.006; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.

Rachel Bates reached 85 years of age and died in Round Hill, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, on May 15, 1805.

Children of Isaac Kent Sr and Rachel Bates Beal:

- 1.3-1 f I. **Rachel Kent** was born in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on July 28, 1740. She died in Mendon, Worcester, in 1746 at the age of 5.
- + 1.3-2 m II. **Issac Kent Jr** was born in Hingham, Suffolk, MA, on June 09, 1742. He died in New Hampshire, USA, on January 01, 1835, at the age of 92.^[77]

Person Notes: Milford, Warrwick and New Alstead (after 1776), New Hampshire

- 1) Sarah Wheelock (1751-1779) Medon, Mass, 5 Children
- 2) Sarah Way (-1790), No children
- 3) Sarah Holbrook of Grafton, Mass (1754-1813), 4 Children of which the 2nd was Asa Kent.
- 4) Rhoda Kenny, No Children

=====
=====
=====

The Jude of Probate for the County of Cheshire in the State of New-Hampshire.

To the Heirs of ISAAC KENT, late of Alstead, in said County, deceased, and to all concerned in the Estate of said deceased, GREETING, YOU are hereby cited to appear at a Court of Probate to be holden at Keene, in said County, on the first Tuesday of July next to shew cause, if any you have, why the account of ASA KENT, Executor of the Will of the said deceased, should not be allowed; and notice is hereby given that the Executor of said Will will presen at said Court, for allowances, his private claim against the estate of said deceased, being an account amounting to the sum of \$100.

And the said Executor is directed to serve the above Citation, by causing the same to be publishd three weeks successively in the New Hampshire S??- Sentinel, printed at Keene, in said County, the last

⁷⁷ Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Wills and Probate Records, 1643-1982 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Wills, 1799-1869; Author: New Hampshire. Probate Court (Cheshire County); Probate Place: Cheshire, New Hampshire.

publication whereof to be before said Court, and make return hereof with his doings to the Court aforesaid.

Given at Keene in said County the first Tuesday of June, A. D. 1835.

Per order of the Judge of Probate.

23X ELIJAH SAWYER, Reg'r.

Date: Thursday, June 11, 1835

Paper: New Hampshire Sentinel (Keene, NH)
Volume: XXXVII Issue: 24 Page: 4

This entire product and/or portions thereof are copyrighted by NewsBank and/or the American Antiquarian Society. 2004. Source: GenealogyBank.com

=====
=====
=====

Nova Scotia Census - 1770-1787

1770 Lunenburg County Census Return

Courtesy of Bryan Keddy/Keddy's Corner

Source:
<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~canns/nscensus1770a.html>

Last Name	Kent	
First Name	Isaac	
District	Annapolis	
Year	1770	
Men	1	
Boys	3	
Women	2	
Girls	3	
Tota	9	
Protestant	9	
American		9

- 1.3-3 f III. **Susanna Kent** was born in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on July 30, 1744. She died in Mendon, Worcester, on March 02, 1751, at the age of 6.
- 1.3-4 f IV. **Elizabeth Kent** was born in Mendon, Worcester, on August 15, 1746. She died in Mendon on March 13, 1747.
- 1.3-5 f V. **Rebecca Kent** was born in Mendon on August 11, 1748. She died on June 09, 1791, at the age of 42.
- 1.3-6 f VI. **Anna Kent** was born in Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, on July 25, 1750. She died in Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, on March 02, 1825, at the age of 74.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109978124>

Anna was born on 25 July 1750 at Mendon, Worcester Co., Mass., the daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Beal) Kent. She was baptised on 5 August 1750 in Milford, Worcester Co., Mass. She and her family were part of the first wave of New England Planters who came to Nova Scotia in 1760 onboard the vessel 'The Charming Molly'. They settled on a grant of land bordering on the Annapolis River in the area now known as Round Hill, Annapolis County.

Anna married Israel, son of William and Mary (Parker) Longley, on 30 September 1770 in Granville Township. They were married by the Anglican Rev. Thomas Wood. Anna and Israel had the following children: Isaac (born 1771), Anna (b. 1773), William (b. 1775), Asaph (b. 1776), Israel (b. 1780), Diadama (b. 1782), Christina (b. 1785), Elizabeth (b. 1787), Lucy (b. 1789) and Wesley (b. 1794).

Anna (Kent) Longley died in Annapolis County, N.S. on 2 March 1825.

Sources:

History of the County of Annapolis (1897)
The Kent Connection webpage (http://beals-genealogy.com/the-book/06_kent_con.htm, accessed May 2013)

United Society for the Propagation of the Gospel
Fonds, Library and Archives Canada - letter from Rev. Thomas Wood, 20 October 1770

Vital Records of Mendon, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850 (1920)

Vital Records of Milford, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850 (1917)

=====
=====
=====

Married 30 Sep 1770, Israel LONGLEY, AND Anna RENT. On page 366 of Granville Township book it gives KENT as her maiden name.

See source for children. ("Old" Granville Township Book, handwritten copy on microfilm at PAC, pages 17, 346, 354, 359, 366; not in other Granville Township Book, at Halifax) (IGI: extracted 1989 as Granville Township) Married 30 Sep 1770 in Mass., and in Eaton, Middlesex, Mass. (IGI: 1996 submission)

ANNAPOLIS and DIGBY COUNTIES

Genealogical Association of Nova Scotia MARRIAGE RECORDS OF ANNAPOLIS and DIGBY COUNTIES, NOVA SCOTIA Compiled and contributed by Wayne W. Walker Ottawa, Ontario 1750-1800 Records

=====
=====

At the age of 20, Anna married **Irael Longley** on Sunday, September 30, 1770, in Granville, Annapolis, when he was 24 years old. They had no known children.

Irael was born in Groton,, Middlesex, Ma, USA, on October 12, 1745. He reached 78 years of age and died in Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, on September 16, 1824.

Research

Notes <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/109976834/israel-longley>

Israel Longley

BIRTH 12 Oct 1745

Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, USA

DEATH 16 Sep 1824 (aged 78)

Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada

BURIAL

Longley Cemetery

Upper Granville, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia,
Canada

MEMORIAL ID 109976834 · [View Source](#)

MEMORIAL

PHOTOS 1

FLOWERS 0

Israel Longley, the fifth child of William and Mary (Parker) Longley, was born on 12 October 1745 in Groton, Middlesex Co., Mass. He and his parents were among the New England Planters who came to Nova Scotia in the early 1760s. They settled on a lot in the Belisle district of Granville Township, Annapolis County. After Israel had attained the age of majority, his father relinquished his farm to Israel and returned to Massachusetts.

Israel married Anna, daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Beal) Kent, on 30 September 1770 in Granville Township. They were married by the Anglican Rev. Thomas Wood. Israel and Anna had the following children: Isaac (born 1771), Anna (b. 1773), William (b. 1775), Asaph (b. 1776), Israel (b. 1780), Diadama (b. 1782), Christina (b. 1785), Elizabeth (b. 1787), Lucy (b. 1789) and Wesley (b. 1794).

Israel was one of the grantees of Wilmot Township, when that section of Annapolis County was opened up in 1777. He and his family settled at a place in the new township called Paradise.

Israel Longley died in Annapolis County, N.S. on 16 September 1824, 'suddenly' according to a history of the Longley family.

Sources:

Descendants of William Longley of Lynn, Mass. in 1635 (1916)

History of the County of Annapolis (1897)

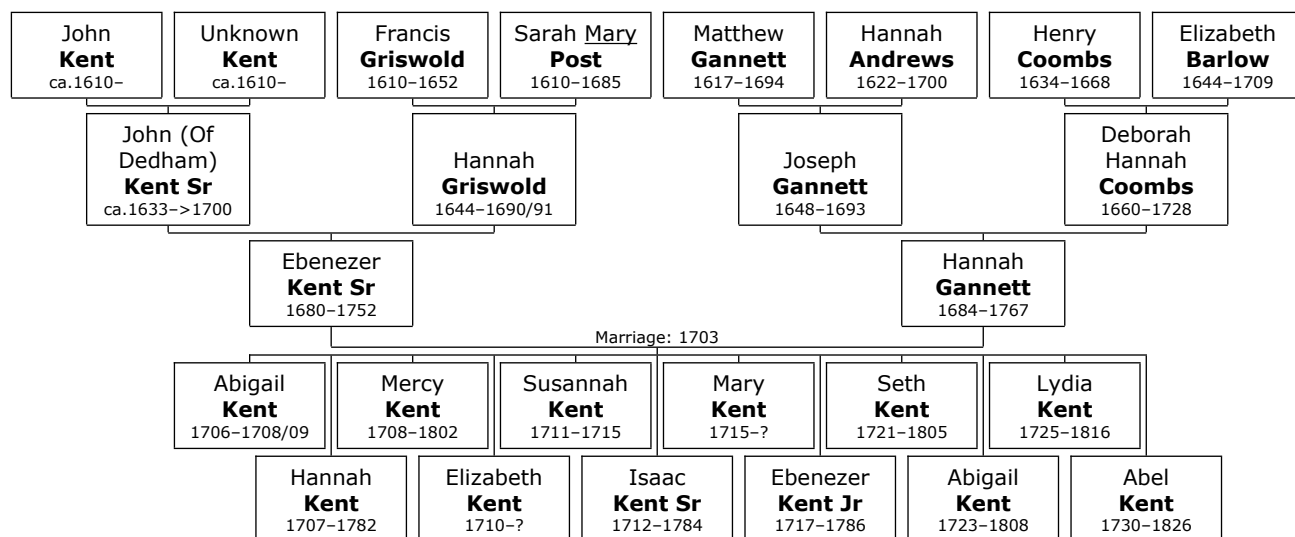
United Society for the Propagation of the Gospel
Fonds, Library and Archives Canada - letter from
Rev. Thomas Wood, 20 October 1770

Vital Records of Groton, Massachusetts to the End of
the Year 1849 (vol. 1) (1926)

Who Begot Thee? Some Genealogical and Historical
Notes (1903)

- 1.3-7 m VII. **Zara Kent** was born in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, on October 04, 1754. He died in Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, on December 12, 1841, at the age of 87.
- 1.3-8 m VIII. **Arach Kent** was born in Mendon on October 04, 1754. He died in Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, on December 12, 1841, at the age of 87.
- 1.3-9 f IX. **Abigail Kent** was born in Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, in 1756. She died in Annapolis, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, on April 01, 1820, at the age of 64.
- 1.3-10 m X. **Joshua Kent** was born in Milford on January 31, 1757. He died in August 1759 at the age of 2.
- 1.3-11 m XI. **Caleb Kent** was born in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on April 15, 1759. He died in May 1759.
- 1.3-12 f XII. **Hannah Kent** was born in Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, on September 12, 1764. She died on April 04, 1796, at the age of 31.

Family of Ebenezer Kent and Hannah Gannett



1.5-8 Ebenezer Kent Sr was born on August 18, 1680, in Charlestown, Suffok, Ma, US.^[78, 79] He was the son of John (Of Dedham) Kent Sr (1.6-2) and Hannah Griswold (15.6-4).

⁷⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

⁷⁹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History and genealogy of the Kent family : de[s]cendants of Richard Kent, Sen , who came to America.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ebenezer died in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, on February 16, 1752, at the age of 71.^[78, 79] He was buried in Cohasset, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.^[78]

Person Notes: In this document is a river names "Conhasset" and that is not found in Massachusetts. There is the "Cohasset River" same name as a town, However, this river is not found and is the suspicion that this river back in early 1700 may have been referred to as one of these names and now changed.

Ebenezer built the first dwelling house on the west side of the Conhasset River.

He is described as husbandman and was town constable between 1727 and 1736.

He owned land in several towns.

He later lived in Cohasset, Mass.

Of 12 Children the sixth was Isaac Kent.

He lived in Charlestown, Hingham, Scituate and Cohasset, Massachusetts.

He owned land in several towns.

Twelve children.

Constable. Resided in Hingham prior to 1703, when he built on Beechwood St. the first dwelling-house which was erected on the west side of Cohasset River.

The same year he married Hannah, daughter of Joseph Gannett of Scituate, b. in Scituate in 1684; she died in Hingham March 27, 1767 at 83 years.

He died February 16, 1752. He is described as Yeoman and as Husbandman, he was member of 2nd church, Cohasset and Town Constable 1727 and 1736 and owned land in several towns.

"Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G97M-59V9-6?cc=2061550&wc=Q4DQ-BZ8%3A353350401%2C355680501%2C355686801> : 13 July 2016), Suffolk & Charlestown & Births, marriages, deaths 1629-1843 & image 26 of 447; town clerk offices, Massachusetts.

Record of Birth

=====
=====

<http://beals-genealogy.com/the-book/index.html>

THE KENT CONNECTION

There was a strong connection between the Beals and Kent families. There were at least six intermarriages. Isaac Kent married Rachel Beal, daughter of Andrew, and their daughter, Abigail, married Andrew's grandson Abel. Zarah (son of Isaac) Kent's daughter, Catherine, married Isaac (son of Abel), Beals. Arod (another son of Isaac) Kent's son, Micah, married Sarah Jane Beals, daughter of Stephen and granddaughter of Abel. Isaac's brother, Ebenezer, and sister, Mercy also married a Beal. Confused? Perhaps a "picture" will help.

1) Andrew Beal

Rachel Beal m: Isaac Kent

Abel Beal Sr

Abel Beal Jr m: Abigail Kent

Isaac Beal m: Catherine Kent

Stephen Beal

Sarah Jane Beal m: Micah Kent

2) Ebenezer Kent Sr.

Ebenezer Kent Jr. m: Beal

Mercy Kent m: Beal

Isaac Kent Sr. m: Rachel Beal

Abigail Kent m: Abel Beal Jr.

Zara Kent

Catherine Kent m: Isaac Beal

Arod Kent

Micah Kent m: Sarah Jane Beal

9.5-1

At the age of 23, Ebenezer married **Hannah Gannett** on December 08, 1703, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, when she was 19 years old.^[79] They had twelve children: Abigail, Hannah, Mercy, Elizabeth, Susannah, Isaac, Mary, Ebenezer, Seth, Abigail, Lydia and Abel.

Hannah was born in Scituate on August 04, 1684.^[78, 80-82] She was the daughter of Joseph Gannett (9.6-1) and Deborah Hannah Coombs (19.6-0).

Hannah reached 82 years of age and died in Hingham on March 27, 1767.^[78, 81, 82] She was buried in Cohasset, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.^[78]

Children of Ebenezer Kent Sr and Hannah Gannett:

- 1.4-1 f I. **Abigail Kent** was born in Hingham, Suffolk, MA, on October 12, 1706. She died in Hingham on March 12, 1708/09, at the age of 2.
- 1.4-2 f II. **Hannah Kent** was born in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States of America, in 1707. She died in Cohasset, Norfolk County, on July 22, 1782, at the age of 75.
- Hannah married **Unknown Whitcomb**. They had no known children.
- 1.4-3 f III. **Mercy Kent** was born in Hingham, Suffolk, MA, on July 31, 1708. She died in Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, on April 05, 1802, at the age of 93.
- 1.4-4 m IV. **Elizabeth Kent** was born in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, USA, on September 06, 1710. He died in Unknown.
- 1.4-5 f V. **Susannah Kent** was born in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, in 1711. She died in Cohasset on April 23, 1715, at the age of 4.
- + 1.4-6 m VI. **Isaac Kent Sr** was born in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, on September 27, 1712.^[79] He died in Round Hill, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, on May 14, 1784, at the age of 71.
- Person Notes:Lived in Hingham, Milford (1745) and Bellingham, Massachusetts 1897, descendants lived in New Hampshire.

Of 13 Children, the second was Issac

-

⁸⁰ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 255.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CGF.

⁸¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1684; Birth city: Scituate; Birth state: MA.

⁸² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Isaac: Sixth of twelve children. He lived in Hingham, Milford and

Bellingham, Massachusetts. Married Rachel Bates of Hingham. Thirteen Children.

Isaac and Rachel Kent were received into the first Congregational Church at Milford, Mass., April 11, 1746, by dismissal from the 2nd Church in Hingham.

In Milford, they are said to have lived in the south-easterly part of Bear-hill District. From 1750 to 1760 we find Isaac Kent on the executive committee of the town. Later he is said to have moved to Bellingham.

(according to L. Vernon Briggs' book, this is from a list of alarm men within the Bounds of the 3rd. foot Company of Militia in Mendon. March 23, 1757.)

About 1770 he was dismissed to the church in "Annapolis Granville."

=====
Kent's went to Nova Scotia in 1760 and obtained a grant of land at Round Hill a few miles up the Annapolis River from the town of Annapolis.

Title: History of the County of Annapolis, Nova Scotia
Author: W. A. Calnek, edited by A. W. Savary
Publication: William Briggs, Toronto, Canada and Phillimore & Co., London, England, 1897; reprinted by Global Heritage Press, Milton, Ontario, 1999

"In 1755 the Seven Year War between Britain and France was getting underway and the colonial government in Nova Scotia was becoming very apprehensive about which side the French Acadian population would take if France invaded the country. The government, under Charles Lawrence, was not prepared to wait and see so they decided to deport the Acadians. They were forced to leave the land they had occupied for generations and were shipped out of the country with the majority sent to what is now the state of Louisiana. This resulted in a lot of rich farmland in the Annapolis Valley and the Cornwallis area being left vacant. So in 1758 and

1759, Governor Lawrence sent advertisements to the American Colonies inviting Protestant settlers to come and fill up this vacant land.

"Isaac and Rachel Kent took up this challenge and became part of a group now known as the "Planters". Their trip is described in "Planters and Pioneers" by Esther Clark Wright:

On May 17, 1760, 25 heads of families, making with wives and children 45 passengers, were embarked at Boston on board the "Charming Molly". There were also on board 10 oxen, 11 cows, 2 horses, 10 sheep, 1 "sow bigg with piggs", 6 lambs, and seven small cattle. The vessel, one suspects, was not so charming when she arrived at Annapolis. On June 19 the "Charming Molly" again sailed from Boston with ten more settlers for Annapolis."

"In 1760 both Rachel and Isaac were 41 and there were seven children in the family, five having died before this date (including one set of twins in 1759). One additional child was born in Nova Scotia. They brought with them two oxen and one cow. Isaac was given a grant of land in Annapolis County bordering on the Annapolis River in the area now known as Round Hill [39b]. It was directly across the river from Belleisle. The size of the grant is not known but in 1770 Isaac owned 1498 acres. We can assume that at least part of this was well-developed land which only five years earlier had been cultivated by the deposed Acadians."

1.4-7 f VII. **Mary Kent** was born in Hingham, Suffolk, MA, in 1715. She died in Unknown.

1.4-8 m VIII. **Ebenezer Kent Jr** was born in Hingham, Plymouth, MA,, on April 18, 1717. He died in Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, on February 03, 1786, at the age of 68.

More facts and events for Ebenezer Kent Jr:

Residence: 1775 Charlestown, Massachusetts, USA^[83]

⁸³ Ancestry.com, U.S., Craftperson Files, 1600-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

- 1.4-9 m IX. **Seth Kent** was born in Hingham, Suffolk, MA, on April 03, 1721. He died on March 02, 1805, at the age of 83.
- 1.4-10 f X. **Abigail Kent** was born in Hingham on March 29, 1723. She died in Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, on March 02, 1808, at the age of 84.
- 1.4-11 f XI. **Lydia Kent** was born in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, on April 24, 1725. She died in Barre, Worcester, on June 27, 1816, at the age of 91.
- 1.4-12 m XII. **Abel Kent** was born in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on August 07, 1730. He died in 1826 at the age of 95.



Figure 32: Ebenezer Kent
(16 Feb 1752)
A Great Grandfather!

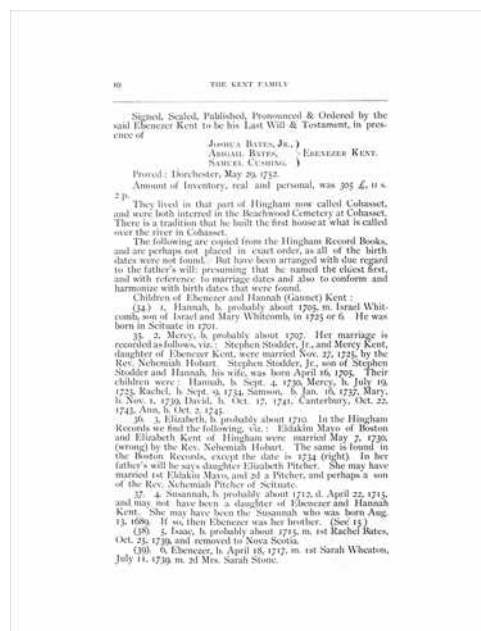


Figure 33: Kent Ebenezer North America,
Family Histories, 1500-2000
(9/12/2018 7:53:07 PM)



Figure 34: Hannah Gannet Kent
(March 27, 1767)
Cemetery Info

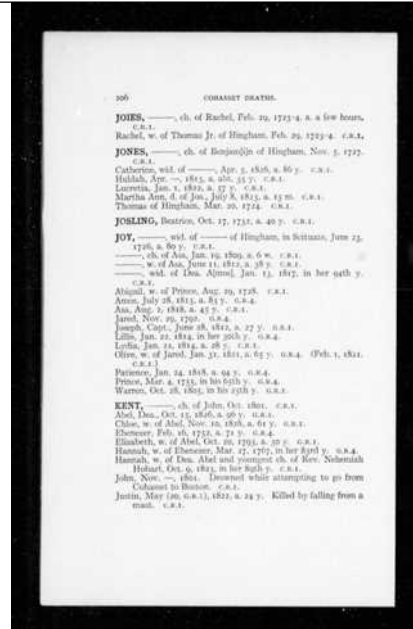


Figure 35: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988



Figure 36: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

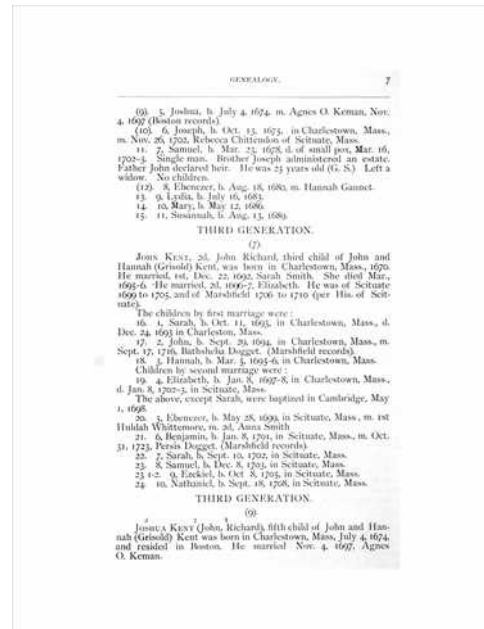
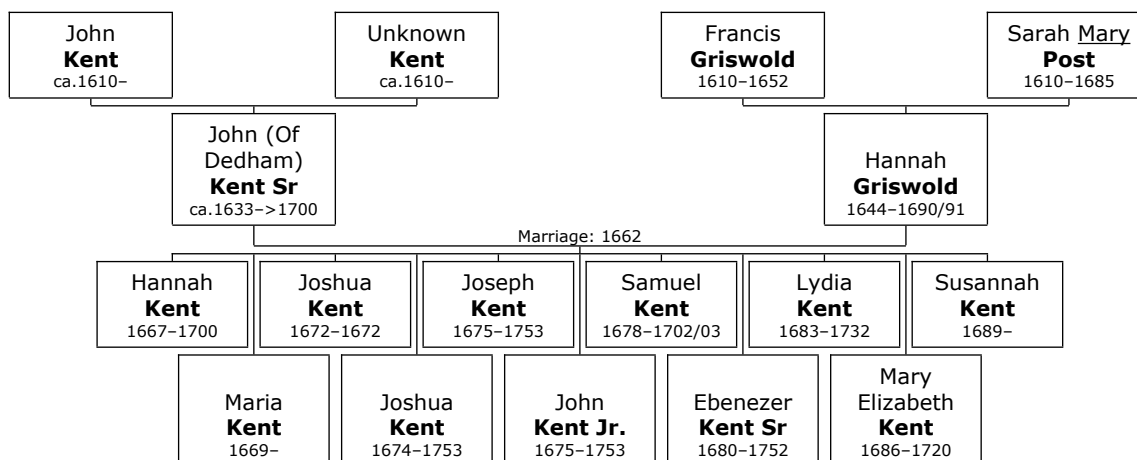


Figure 37: North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000

Book Title: History and genealogy of the Kent family : de[s]cendants of Richard Kent, Sen , who came to America

Family of John Kent and Hannah Griswold



1.6-2 John (Of Dedham) Kent Sr was born about 1633 in Suffolk, England.^[84, 85] He was the son of John Kent (1.7-0) and Unknown Kent (21.7-0).

John (Of Dedham) arrived at Massachusetts in 1645.^[86, 87] He immigrated to Dedham Norfolk, Ma, Us, on April 15, 1645.

John (Of Dedham) died in Charleston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, after 1700.^[88] 28 Aug 1702?

Person Notes: Please copy and paste this URL. This will tell you the real truth of John Kent and Richard Kent.

<https://jhanrahan.weebly.com/> Select 1 of three volumes about errors of John Kent.

I have found 3 published books that have an error by the researchers. They state John Kent (of Dedham and Charleston, Ma. was the son of Richard Kent of Newbury, Ma.. This is not true. Richard Kent has a son named John. Some records state Richard Kent's son John was married to Hannah Griswold, not true, he married Sarah Woodman.

Also found is a book stating that John Kent was married to Hannah Bill (Incorrect). However, the children listed are correct for John Kent and Hannah Griswold.

⁸⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011).

⁸⁵ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History and genealogy of the Kent family : de[s]cendants of Richard Kent, Sen , who came to America.

⁸⁶ Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Place: Massachusetts; Year: 1645; Page Number: 165.

⁸⁷ L. Vernon Briggs, "Genealogies of the Different Families Bearing the Name of Kent in the United States" (Boston, Rockwell & Chrchill Press, 1898 (covers A.D. 1295-1898)), May be found in Genealogy, Family or Public Libraries.

⁸⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

Of the many documents found on the Kent family, the one most reliable with correct information is:
Genealogies of the Different Families Bearing the Name of KENT in the United States
Together with Their possible English Ancestry - A.D. 1295-1898
By L. Vernon Briggs
Boston: Rockwell and Churchill Press 1898
John Kent starts on Page 1
This book can be found in many places and on-line.

There are 3 Kent families who came from England to the Colonies before 1646, they are
Richard Kent of the Newbury line
Thomas Kent of the Gloucester line
John, Joseph, and Joshua Kent of the Dedham, Charleston, and Rhode Island lines.

John Kent lived in Dedham, Ma, then Charleston of Massachusetts Bay Colony. Charleston later became a suburb of Boston in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

While there are many John Kent's in the early 1600 colonial period in America, there have been many who have debunked the association with the Richard Kent of Newbury, Ma. and his son John Kent born in 1645. In 1645 is when the Kent brothers came to Dedham, Ma.

To date, no one has found evidence to link John Kent of Dedham & Charleston, Ma to any other families other than his named brothers of Joseph and Joshua Kent. No known evidence has been found as of this date to link John Kent of Dedham, Ma with his English ancestry.

It has been noted in some sources that other inconsistencies and instances where important dates were changed to make the connection work. Therefore, John Kent of Dedham is the ancestry of this Kent family, but no link or relationship has been found with him to other Kent's of the early 1600 colonial families named Kent.

Also noted, this John Kent came to the colonies from England in 1645, but a son of a Richard Kent (named John) was born in 1645 in Newbury, Ma. Richard's son John married Sarah Woodsman. But many show Richard's son married to Hannah Griswold (that is an error).

=====
From the: "Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to
New England, 1620-1650 Emigrants from England to New England"

I have found the following:

John Kent came to the Colonies on the ship Increase, Master Robert
Lea sailed from London on 15 April 1645, bound for New England.
The ship arrived safely at Massachusetts Bay. The ship's manifest
shows they are from Nayland is a village and former civil parish in
the Stour Valley on the Suffolk side of the border between Suffolk
and Essex in England.

Suffolk is an East Anglian county of historic origin in England.

His brother Joshua is listed on the passenger list, but brother
Joseph was not found on the same ships manifest.

The ships manifest shows they are from: Nayland is a village and
former civil parish in the Stour Valley on the Suffolk side of the
border between Suffolk and Essex in England

John Kent later lived in Dedham and then moved to Charlestown,
Mass. This is based on church records.

Court documents in 1653 provide testimony of Joseph Kent stating
his age as 16 years old. Based on this, his birth year is estimated
to be born in 1637 in England, about 4 years younger than John, so
in 1645 John was about 12 years old or birth year about 1633.

=====
==

In the book "History and Genealogy of the Briggs Family 1254-
1937" Volume III, by L. Vernon Briggs
Chapter XX "Ancestry of Sarah Elizabeth Elms Kent, wife of Lloyd
Briggs"

He states: "While no definite record has been found as to the place
from which the Kents of Dedham came, that most nearly
corresponding with the probable date of John Kent's Birth has been
found in the Registers of St. Botolph's Church, Hingham, England."

=====
=====

Near "Nayland" are two areas with the name Dedham in England.
<http://www.dedhamvalestourvalley.org/>

Dedham Vale (AONB) Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty in the
Stour Valley

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dedham,_Essex

Dedham is a village within the borough of Colchester in northeast Essex, England, on the River Stour and the border of Essex and Suffolk.

=====

Joseph is found in other areas of Massachusetts. A part of Rhode Island once was part of Massachusetts, but boundary changes put that territory as part of Rhode Island.

=====

More facts and events for John (Of Dedham) Kent Sr:

Residence: May 16, 1652	Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA ^[89] John Kent of Dedham & Charleston, Ma
Residence: April 13, 1673	Charleston, Massachusetts, USA ^[88, 89]
Residence: 1688	Charlestown, Middlesex County, MA ^[90]
Residence:	USA ^[91]

15.6-4 At the age of 29, John (Of Dedham) married **Hannah Griswold** on March 21, 1662, in Dedham, Norfolk, when she was 18 years old.^[92-94] They had eleven children: Hannah, Maria, Joshua, Joshua, Joseph, John, Samuel, Ebenezer, Lydia, Mary and Susannah.

Hannah was born in Cambridge, Middlesex, Ma, on March 04, 1644.^[94-97] The "The New England Historical; Genealogical Register, 1847-2011" document has been interpreted wrong. The parenthesis is the day of the month. Also, this page shows Boston and Cambridge. Hannah was born on day 4 in Cambridge. She was the daughter of Francis Griswold (15.7-0) and Sarah Mary Post (26.7-0).

⁸⁹ [no source-citation information].

[Source citation includes one media item]

⁹⁰ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁹¹ Ancestry.com, Genealogies of the different families bearing the name of Kent in the United States (Provo, UT, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

⁹² Ancestry.com, American Marriages Before 1699 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997), Ancestry.com.

⁹³ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 1384.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: RH1.

⁹⁴ Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁵ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1645; Birth city: Charlestowne; Birth state: MA.

⁹⁶ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 1999), Ancestry.com.

⁹⁷ Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Hannah reached 46 years of age and died in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, on January 09, 1690/91.^[94]

Person NotesGizold (Grissell)

Research NotesThis surname has been found listed per the following names: Grissell, Griswold, Grisswold, Griszwold

The marriage record for Massachusetts shows: Grizold

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/182466765>

"...The daughter of Francis and Mary Griswold (Grisold) (Grissell). According to "North American Family Histories 1500 -- 2000", pages 5 & 6, she married John Kent, the son of Richard Kent and his second wife Emma." That is wrong!

=====

All Children Births have been verified from the following document on Ancestry.com

Source Citation

Description

Title: Births Marriages Deaths, 1629-1800; Vol. 3

=====

Source Information

Ancestry.com. Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).

=====

How Hannah met John Kent:

After the death of Francis Griswold:

William Bullard Jr (1694-1686) immigrated from England and located in Watertown, Ma. He then moved to . Charlestown, Ma. Then to Dedham, Ma. Later he relocated to Cambridge, Ma.

While living in Charlestown, Ma. He married the widow of Francis Griswold, Sarah "Mary" Post Griswold on 4 Jan 1653. At that time, Sarah had 2 daughters with her (Hannah and Mary). Later the family moved to Dedham, Ma. This is where Hannah Griswold met and married John Kent.

Later the couple relocated to Cambridge, Ma.

Children of John (Of Dedham) Kent Sr and Hannah Griswold:

- 1.5-1 f I. **Hannah Kent** was born in Charlestowne, Middlesex, Massachusetts, on July 02, 1667. She died in Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA, in 1700 at the age of 32.
Hannah married **Joseph Cahoon** in 1690. They had no known children.
Joseph was born in Block Island, Newport, in 1665. He reached 57 years of age and died on April 30, 1722.
- 1.5-2 f II. **Maria Kent** was born in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, on February 03, 1669.
- 1.5-3 m III. **Joshua Kent** was born on June 15, 1672. He died on June 20, 1672.
- 1.5-4 m IV. **Joshua Kent** was born in Charlestowne, Middlesex, Massachusetts, on July 04, 1674. He died in Boston, Suffolk, on May 30, 1753, at the age of 78.
- 1.5-5 m V. **Joseph Kent** was born in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, on October 13, 1675. He died in Charleston on May 30, 1753, at the age of 77.
At the age of 27, Joseph Kent married **Rebecca Chittendon** on December 26, 1702, in Charleston when she was 20 years old.^[88] They had no known children.
Rebecca was born in Scituate, Plymouth, on July 09, 1682. She was the daughter of Stephen Chittenden and Mehitable Buck.
Rebecca reached 79 years of age and died in Charleston, Suffolk, on April 02, 1762.
- 1.5-6 m VI. **John Kent Jr.** was born in Charlestown, Suffolk, Ma, US, on October 15, 1675. He died in Charlestown on May 30, 1753, at the age of 77.
At the age of 27, John Kent Jr. married **Rebecca Chittendon** on November 26, 1702, at She From Scituate, Massachusetts in Medfield, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, when she was 20 years old. They had no known children.
Rebecca was born in Scituate, Plymouth, on July 09, 1682. Rebecca reached 79 years of age and died in Charleston, Suffolk, on April 02, 1762.
- 1.5-7 m VII. **Samuel Kent** was born in Charlestowne, Middlesex, Massachusetts, on March 23, 1678. He died in Small Pox on March 16, 1702/03, at the age of 24.

+ 1.5-8 m VIII. **Ebenezer Kent Sr** was born in Charlestown, Suffolk, Ma, US, on August 18, 1680.^[85, 98] He died in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, on February 16, 1752, at the age of 71.^[85, 98]

Person Notes: In this document is a river names "Conhasset" and that is not found in Massachusetts. There is the "Cohasset River" same name as a town, However, this river is not found and is the suspicion that this river back in early 1700 may have been referred to as one of these names and now changed.

Ebenezer built the first dwelling house on the west side of the Conhasset River.

He is described as husbandman and was town constable between 1727 and 1736.

He owned land in several towns.

He later lived in Cohasset, Mass.

Of 12 Children the sixth was Isaac Kent.

He lived in Charlestown, Hingham, Scituate and Cohasset, Massachusetts.

He owned land in several towns.

Twelve children.

Constable. Resided in Hingham prior to 1703, when he built on Beechwood St. the first dwelling-house which was erected on the west side of Cohasset River.

The same year he married Hannah, daughter of Joseph Gannett of Scituate, b. in Scituate in 1684; she died in Hingham March 27, 1767 at 83 years.

He died February 16, 1752. He is described as Yeoman and as Husbandman, he was member of 2nd church, Cohasset and Town Constable 1727 and 1736 and owned land in several towns.

⁹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

"Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G97M-59V9-6?cc=2061550&wc=Q4DQ-BZ8%3A353350401%2C355680501%2C355686801 : 13 July 2016), Suffolk > Charlestown > Births, marriages, deaths 1629-1843 > image 26 of 447; town clerk offices, Massachusetts. Record of Birth
=====
=====
=====

<http://beals-genealogy.com/the-book/index.html>
THE KENT CONNECTION

There was a strong connection between the Beals and Kent families. There were at least six intermarriages. Isaac Kent married Rachel Beal, daughter of Andrew, and their daughter, Abigail, married Andrew's grandson Abel. Zarah (son of Isaac) Kent's daughter, Catherine, married Isaac (son of Abel), Beals. Arod (another son of Isaac) Kent's son, Micah, married Sarah Jane Beals, daughter of Stephen and granddaughter of Abel. Isaac's brother, Ebenezer, and sister, Mercy also married a Beal. Confused? Perhaps a "picture" will help.

- 1) Andrew Beal
 - Rachel Beal m: Isaac Kent
 - Abel Beal Sr
 - Abel Beal Jr m: Abigail Kent
 - Isaac Beal m: Catherine Kent
 - Stephen Beal
 - Sarah Jane Beal m: Micah Kent

-
- 2) Ebenezer Kent Sr.
 - Ebenezer Kent Jr. m: Beal
 - Mercy Kent m: Beal
 - Isaac Kent Sr. m: Rachel Beal
 - Abigail Kent m: Abel Beal Jr.
 - Zara Kent
 - Catherine Kent m: Isaac Beal
 - Arod Kent
 - Micah Kent m: Sarah Jane Beal
-

1.5-9 f IX. **Lydia Kent** was born in Charlestowne, Middlesex, Massachusetts, Proprietary Colony, on July 16, 1683. She died in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, in 1732 at the age of 48.

Research Notes: In the Charleston Birth, Marriage, & Death Transcription of the Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 Lydia's father is listed as Johnathan Kent.

1.5-10 f X. **Mary Elizabeth Kent** was born in Charlestowne, Middlesex, Massachusetts, on May 12, 1686. She died in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, on October 07, 1720, at the age of 34.

Research Notes: In the Charleston Birth, Marriage, & Death Transcription of the Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 Lydia's father is listed as Johnathan Kent.

1.5-11 f XI. **Susannah Kent** was born in Charlestowne on August 13, 1689.

ESTATE JOHN KENT,¹ IN CHARLESTOWN.
Estate — Grant 1 common, 1681; 1 acre before his house, 1681. Grant 9½ acres 20 poles — NW. range, NE. T. Monsal; SE. T. Danforth; SW. T. Deane, 1685. Grant ¼ acre back side of his lot on a pole, highway 1685. Bays of W. Bullard's heirs 1695, recorded 1703. To Son John, Jr., of Scituate, house &c. and 2 acres, E. highway; W. T. Crosswell; N. Joseph Whittemore; S. J. K., Jr., 2 acres — S. highway; N. Jonathan Pierce, J. W.; W. W. Rand; E. J. P., 10 acres — N. road; E. highway, L. Hicks, small river; W. creek, Joseph Kent 8 acres, Westfield, E. highway; S & W. T. C.; N. J. K., 1707.

Figure 38: John Kent Will (11/3/2021 7:40:34 PM)
Copied from the book by L Vernon Briggs.

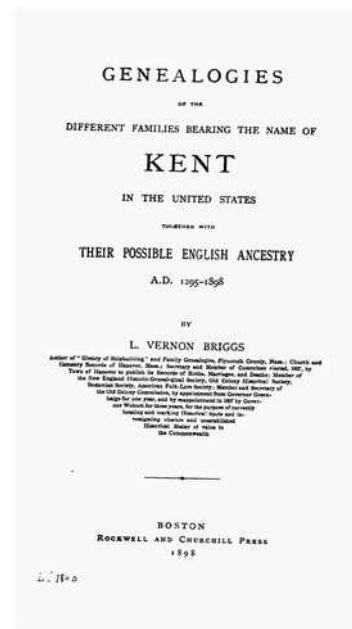


Figure 39: Kent Families by Briggs (between 1600 and 1800)

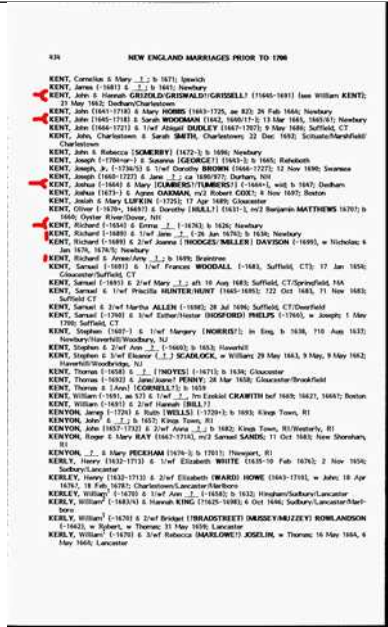


Figure 40: U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (between 1640 and 1665) Genealogical Publishing Co.; Baltimore, MD, USA; Volume Title: New England Marriages Prior to 1700

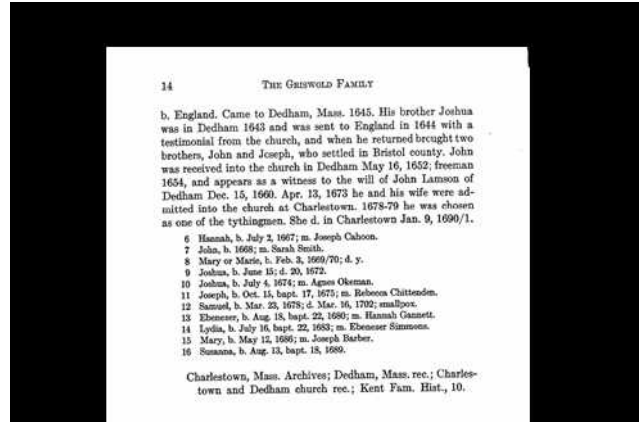


Figure 41: John Kent of Dedham (1645)

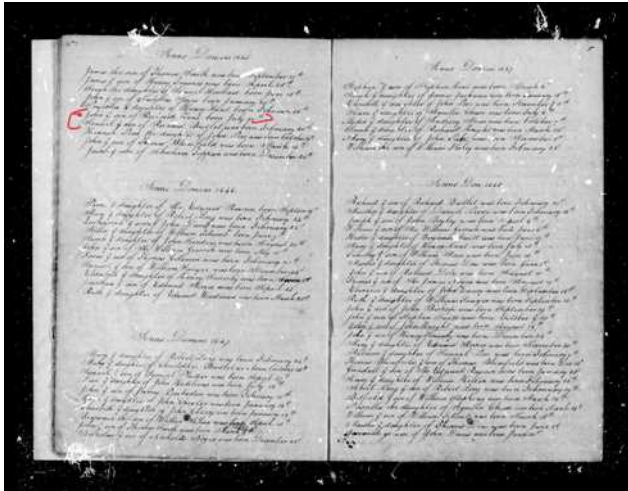


Figure 42: John Kent, Son of Richard Knet Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (1645)

No known relationship of these two families. However, some folks have linked this son with Hannah Griswold in error. That error results from wrong information in 3 publications found on the Internet.

John Kent, I., bro. of **Joshua**, was received into the church at Dedham, May 16, 1652. He was a freeman in 1654, and mar. March 21, 1662, Hannah Grizold (also found recorded as Grizwold and Grissell.) She died in Charlestown, Mass., January 9, 1690-1. They removed to Charlestown, where they were admitted to the church April 13, 1663. Their children were, I. Hannah, b. July 2, 1667; mar. Joseph Cahoon. II. John. III. Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1669-70. IV. **Joshua**, b. June 15, 1672, d. soon. V. **Joshua**, baptized July 5, 1673, afterward of Boston. VI. **Joseph**, baptized October 17, 1675, (mar. Rebecca Chittenden.) VII. Samuel, b. Mar. 23, 1678, d. aged 25 years. VIII. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 18, 1680, afterward of Scituate. IX. Lydia, b. July 16, 1683. X. Mary, b. May 12, 1686. XI. Susana, b. Aug. 13, 1689.

John II., son of John I., mar. Dec. 22, 1692, Sarah Smith. They had children born in Charlestown. 1. Sarah, b. Oct.

Figure 43: John Kent (1652)

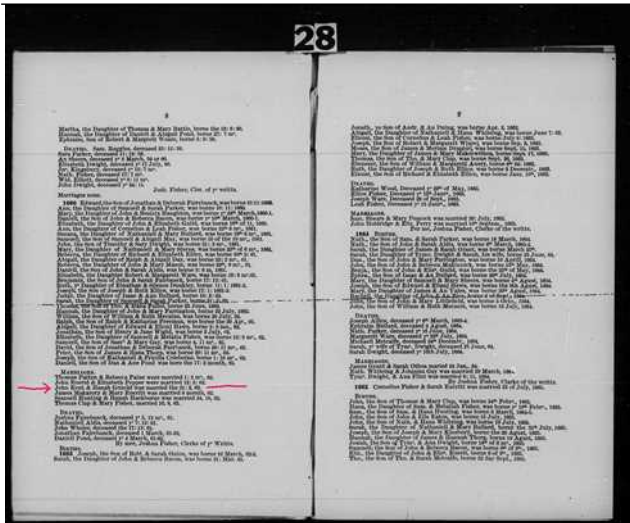


Figure 44: Kent John and Hannah Gizold marriage (1662)

Marriage Record from Massachusetts:

"Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001," database with images, FamilySearch

(<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QP8N-J6X2> : 19 April 2021), John Kent and Hanah Grizold, 21 Mar 1662; citing Marriage, Dedham, Suffolk, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America, Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston; FHL microfilm 007548965.

Another copy of this marriage is on the following citation Film record:

"Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910, 1921-1924", database, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FC6B-79X> : 28 July 2021), John Kent, 1662.

This shows Hannah surname spelled as Grizold

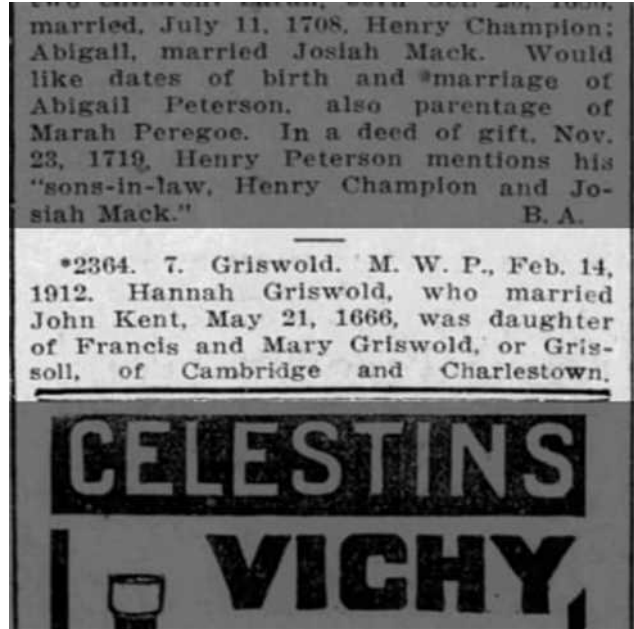


Figure 45: John Kent Marriage to Hannah Griswold (May 21, 1666)

A Printing of Massachusetts History showing marriage.



Figure 46: Kent Family Memorial (3/2/2020 10:31:15 AM)

SUFFOLK				
NAME OF THE ENGLISHMAN	ENGLISH PARISH NAME	ENGLISH TOWN	NEW ENGLAND TOWN	VARIOUS REFERENCES
MOODY, John	Moulton		Hartford, Conn.	Banks Mas.
WEBB, Richard	Nayland		Cambridge, Mass. Hartford, Conn.	Banks Mas.
FIRMIN, John	Nayland		Watertown	Greg. Stone Gen.
PARISH, Thomas	Nayland	Increase	Watertown	Pope C. of A.
WATERS, John	Nayland		Boston, Mass.	Pope
FERMIN, Giles	Nayland		Roxbury	Waters & Hinsertan
STERNER, Isaac	Nayland		Watertown	N.E.G.R. 56/183 (L)
KENT, John	Nayland		Dedham, Mass.	Stone Gen.
WARREN, John	Nayland		Watertown	Stone Gen. page 43
KENT, Joshua	Nayland		Dedham, Mass.	Pope
WATERMAN, Richard	Nayland		Salem, Mass.	Banks Mas.
REYNOLDS, Robert	Nayland		Wethersfield, Connecticut	Banks Mas.
HOLTON, William	Nayland		Cambridge, Mass. Hartford, Conn.	Banks Mas.
UFFORD, Thomas	Newbourne		Roxbury Springfield	Staff. Ship Master 1656
STOWERS, John	Parham		Watertown	Mich. De. 1/16
FIRMIN, Josias	Pulford		Boston, Massachusetts	N.E.G.R. 56/182
BUMSTREAD, Edward	Rattlenden		Roxbury	Pope
WEBB, William	Rattlenden		Roxbury	Pope

Figure 47: Kent John and Joshua (3/2/2020 10:53:29 AM)

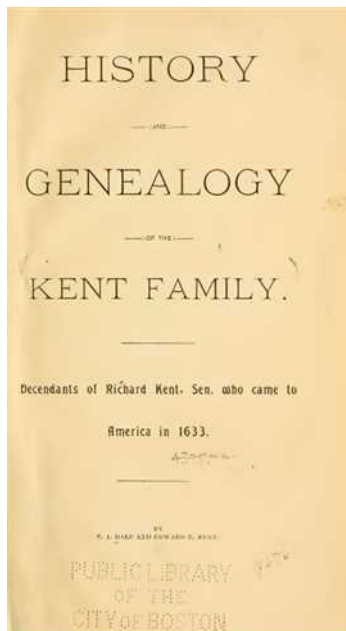


Figure 48: Kent Book History and Genealogy of the Kent Family Richard Kent (3/2/2020 12:34:32 PM)

This is cover to a book in the Genealogy records. This book has wrong information.

It shows Rickard Kent as father of John Kent of Dedham, Ma. This is wrong.

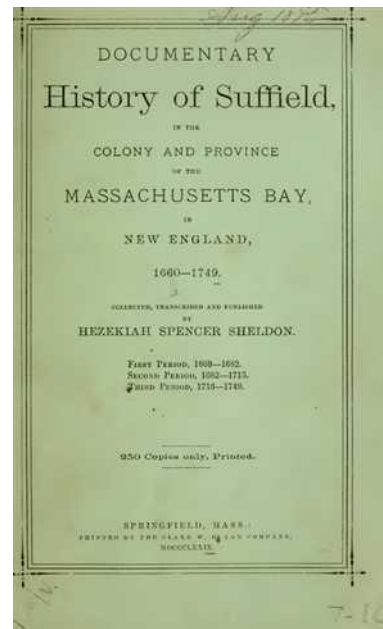


Figure 49: Kent Book History of Suffield (3/2/2020 12:34:32 PM)

This is cover to a book in the Genealogy records.

**Immigrants to New England
1634-1635**

**Volume IV
I-L**

Robert Charles Anderson

Great Migration Study Project
New England Historic Genealogical Society
Boston 2005

Figure 50: Kent Book Immigrants to new England 1634-1635 Volume IV I-L (3/2/2020 12:34:32 PM)
This is cover to a book in the Genealogy records.

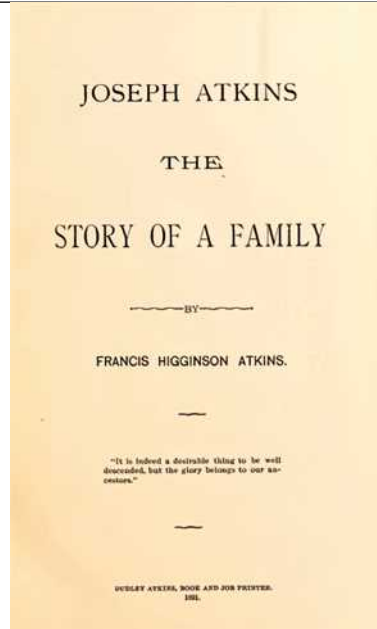


Figure 51: Kent Book Josphe Atkins Family Story with a Kent (3/2/2020 12:34:32 PM)
This is cover to a book in the Genealogy records.

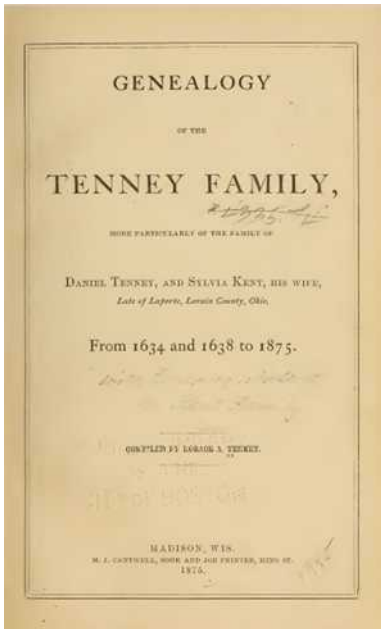


Figure 52: Kent Book Tenney Family (3/2/2020 12:34:32 PM)
This is cover to a book in the Genealogy records.

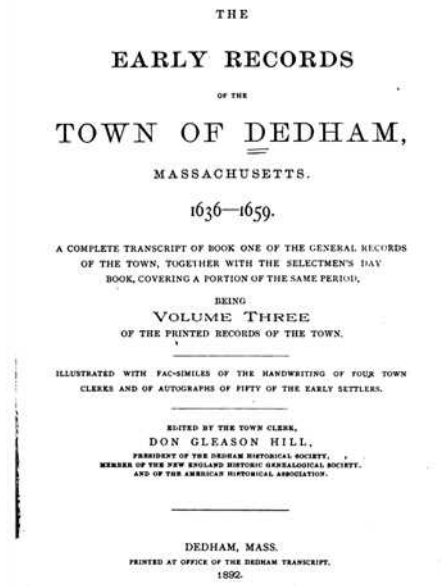


Figure 53: Kent Book The Early Records of the Town of Dedham Ma 1636-1639 (3/2/2020 12:34:32 PM)
This is cover to a book in the Genealogy records.

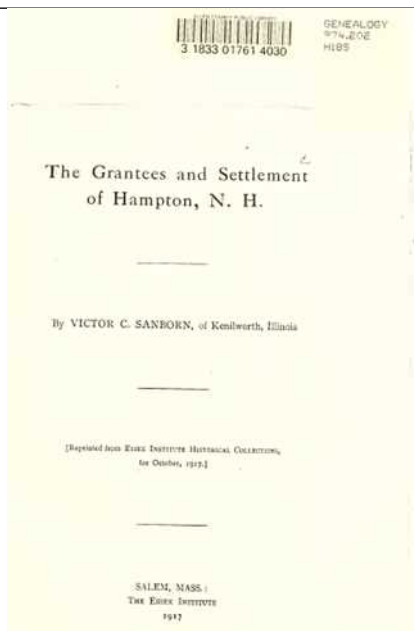


Figure 54: Kent Book The Grantees and Settlement of Hampton NH (3/2/2020 12:34:32 PM)
This is cover to a book in the Genealogy records.

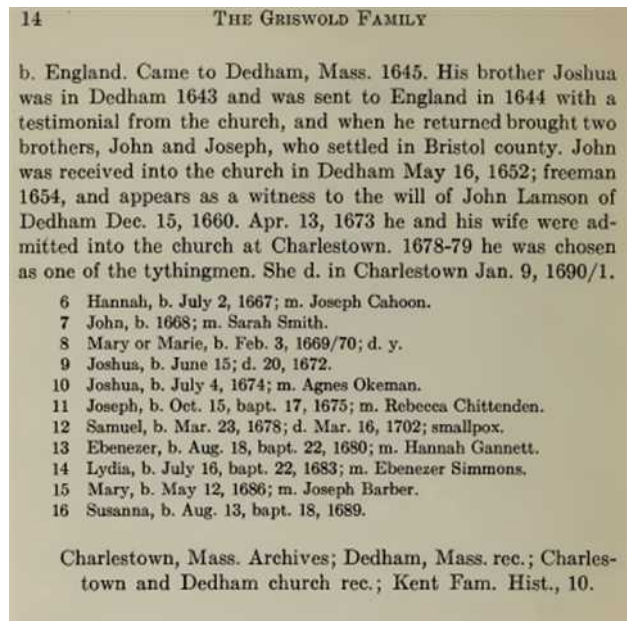


Figure 55: Francis Griswold Book 2 (5/21/2021 5:36:49 PM)

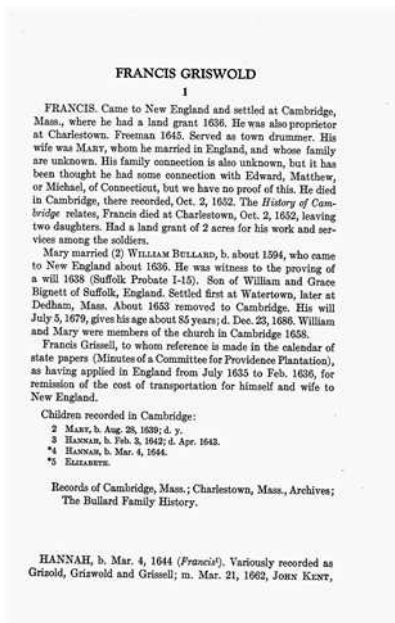


Figure 56: Griswold family : England-America (1600s)

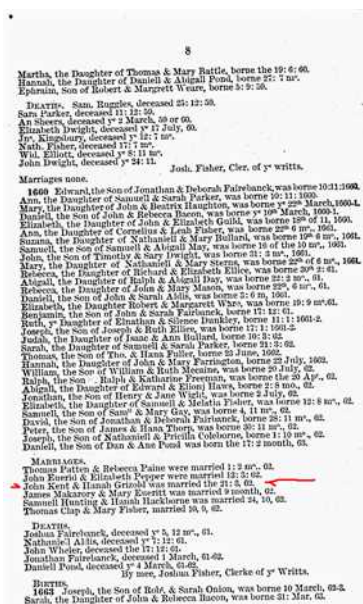


Figure 57: John Kent & Hannah Grizwold Marriage (21 Mar 1662) Dedham, Ma

10 KENT FAMILY.

garet', Westminister, widower, and *Susanna Kent*, of same, Spinster.

Carter, in his "History of Cambridge, Eng.," says: Chippensham Reformation, 1643, Feb. 23. p. 205. Haddenham, Freeholder, John Kent (Somersham). p. 270. Sobam, Freeholder, John Kent. p. 319. Wisbech, Freeholder, John Kent.

Parish of Folkirk, Doncaster, the Church Records: "There is a memorial in the church of *Mary Kent*, who died 16 May, 1688, placed there by her nephew, Sir Ralph Radecliffe; married first, to Mr. James Birkhead, and 2dly to Benjamin Kent."

JOHN KENT, born in England, came to Dedham, Mass., in 1645. His brother Joshua was in Dedham in 1643, but was sent to England in 1644 with a testimonial from the church; and when he returned, in 1645, he brought two brothers, the above John and Joseph, who settled in Bristol county. John was received into the church in Dedham May 16, 1652. He was a freeman in 1654, and appears as a witness to the will of John Lawson, of Dedham, dated Dec. 15, 1652. On March 21, 1652, he mar. Hannah Grisold, or Grisold, as it is variously recorded; she d. in Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 9, 1690-1. On April 13, 1673, John and his wife Hannah were admitted into the church at Charlestown by dismissal from Dedham, from which place they moved to Charlestown, in 1678 and 1679 he was chosen as one of the "Pylingmen," and under Andrew was taxed in 1688 for 1 head live stock and 7 acres land. He had children:

I. HANNAH, b. July 2, 1667; mrr. Joseph Caboon or Caboon.

II. JOSEPH, b. 1668; removed to Scituate abt. 1699; Marshfield abt. 1708.

III. MARY or Marie, b. Feb. 3, 1669-70; probably d. young.

IV. JOSHUA, b. June 15; d. 20, 1672.

V. JOSEPH, b. July 4, 1674 (Charlestown Archives); bap. May 6, 1678 (Records 1st Church, Charlestown); moved to Boston.

Figure 58: Genealogies of the different families bearing the name of Kent in the United States (1645) John Kent of England and Dedham, Ma

KENNEY, etc., cont.

KENNINGTON. Mr. Abner, Salem, page, 1628, from May 18, 1652. Wife Dorothy memb. chh. 1628. Will dated 10 05, prob. 28 (15) 1648. Wife Dorothy; leg. in various towns. The widow m. a Hildy Couswell.

KENT. Edward, Newbury, page, 1627. Joanna, formerly widow of Nicholas Davison, m. Mr. Richard Kent, (fr.) d. & his widow Oct. 28, 1698, 128. (Tab. 45, 25; Newbury rec.)

John, probably one of the sons of Joshua Dedham, 1665, adm. chh. 19 (10) 1682; from May 8, 1654. He m. 21 (10) 1652, Hannah Grisold; they rem. to Charlestown, and were read to that chh. from Ded. chh. April 13, 1673. Ch. Hannah, John, Mary, Joshua bapt. 2 (10) 1673, Joseph bapt. 17 (10) 1675, Samuel, Ebenezer bapt. 22 (10) 1680, 1684, Mary.

Joshua, Dedham, townsmen 2 (10) 1665, adm. chh. 20 1664, from May 8, 1664. Went to Eng. in 1666 brought back with him two boys in 1665. Went again in 1667 with his wife, but returned 05 1668, to stay. (Chh. rec.) Wife Mary adm. chh. 2 (10) 1664; ch. Lydia b. 17 (10) 1668, Sarah b. 27 (10) 1669, Mary b. 15 (10) 1671. His will prob. 14 (10) 1684; leg. all to wife. (Tab. XCVI, 31.) Her will prob. 1 Feb. 1676; leg. to widow des. Mary (Tombes) and other issue. Lydia, Sarah and Mary.

Richard, yeoman, came to the Mary and John March 26, 1628, settled at Ipswich; with a son on Chatham river in 1634, rem. to Newbury; from March 4, 1634-8. One of the first planters at Salisbury, but did not remain there. Dues. 1650; town officer. Ch. Deborah, m. Samuel Richard, John b. 19 1625, 1628.

He d. 14 June, 1684. Eye shed at Ipswich 24 (7) 1684, and at Salisb. 14 Sept. 1687.

Stephen, came in the Goodspeed April 24, 1638, with wife Margery and servants, among whom was Rebecca Kent, an 16, settled at Newbury, from May 22, 1638. Rem. to Haverhill about 1652, before Gen. Court 18 May, 1652. He departed in 1657, at about 60 years. Rem. about 1670 to Wood-

KENT, cont.

KENT, cont. badge, N. J.; 119; Dec. 11, 1661. He m. Ann - wife of Aug. 2, 1655; he m. May 20, 1658. His wife died about 1660. His son-in-law Robert Flint of Haverhill died on his account 17 March, 1671. Ch. Elizabeth b. 20 March, 1661, d. Feb. 27, 1682, Hannah b. 20 March, 1664, Stephen b. 2 March, 1667, Rebecca b. 2 Aug. 1669, Elizabeth b. Dec. 4, 1673, David b. May 24, 1677.

Thomas, Sen., Gloucester, page, 1643. He d. 1 May, 1658. His widow d. 16 Oct. 1671.

KERRY, KIRBY. John, an 12, came in the Hopewell in Sept. 1623, settled at Plymouth, abt. 1643. Richard, Hardwick, one of the legates of Thomas Hampton in 1627, abt. 1648. Wife Jane called to testify in Court 20 Aug. 1644. Ch. Abigail, Jane and Thomas d. 26 1668. The wife was bur. 22 March, 1668.

William, Salterston, planter, Boston, page 1628. Wife Elizabeth; ch. Elizabeth b. 20 (10) 1646, d. 12 (10) 1653. Wife Anna, Anne or Hannah joined him in a deed of land April 1, 1652.

KERRY, KERRY, CARLEY. Edward, m. 22, boatman, from Ashburn, Reg. came in the Goodspeed, April 1, 1628.

William, one of the first planters at Bath, 20 May, 1642. Rem. to Newbury, bought land in 1645, and settled there. From May 25, 1647. One of the founders of Lancaster, 1653. He m. at Bath 4 (10) 1648, Hannah King, she d. 12 (10) 1658, and he m. 21 (10) 1659, Bridget, widow of Thomas Rowlandson; she d. 14 (10) 1662. He m. 4 (10) 1664, Rebecca, widow of Thomas Smith. Ch. William, prop. at Bath, 1666, (Mary, m. 6 Oct. 1642, Richard Smith.) Henry.

He d. Jan. 11, 1688. Will dated 24 (10) 1668; bur. taken 19 July 1670; leg. to sons William and Henry K., and John Derrah. Certain goods which came to him by his last wife appraised by Nathl. Josiah, etc.

KERRY, see Carley.

KENTLAND, see Kentland.

Figure 59: John and Joshua Kent (1645)

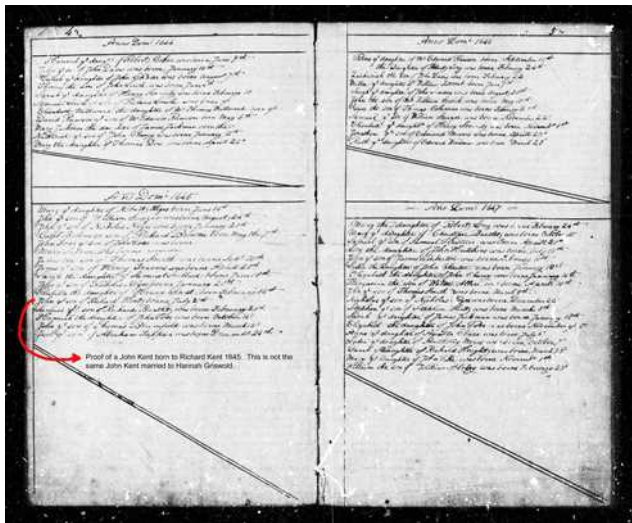


Figure 60: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (July 20, 1645) "John ..son of Richard Kent borne July 20th", 1645"

THE FIRST CHURCH. 33

Peter y^r son of or br. John Plympton was baptised y^r same day.

John y^r son of our sister Balle was baptised 2^d 5th 1625.

John Kent was received into y^r church 10th 5th 22.

Mary y^r wife of John Farrington was received likewise y^r same day.

Mary y^r daughter of said Mary was baptised y^r 18th 5th 1625.

Hannah y^r daughter of our brother John Elice was baptised y^r same day.

Lidiah y^r daughter of br. Daniel Fisher was baptised 1st 6th 1624.

Mary y^r daughter of br. John Metcalle was baptised 24th 6th 1625.

Mary y^r daughter of br. Henry Wilton was baptised 24th 6th 1624.

Elizabeth y^r daughter of or sister Milia was baptised 3rd 10th 1622.

— br. Colborne was baptised — 11th 5th.

Timothy Dwyte received into y^r Chh 19th 10th 1622.

y^r widow couple received y^r same day.

Hannah y^r daughter of br. Joshua Fisher jun. was baptised 27th 11th 1622.

Sarah y^r daughter of br. Richard Elice was baptised y^r same day.

Thomas y^r son of our sister wife of Thomas Fuller was baptised 6th 1st 1623 by old account.

Elihu y^r son of br. Nathaniel Metcalle jun. was baptised y^r same day.

Mary y^r daughter of br. Noah Fuller baptised y^r same day.

Nathaniel y^r son of br. Philip was baptised 2nd 1st 1623.

Jonathan y^r son of brother Avery was baptised 12th 4th 1623.

Sarah y^r daughter of brother John Alden was baptised y^r same day.

Sarah y^r wife of brother Quinn was received into y^r church, y^r same day.

Allo y^r wife of brother Henry might was joynt in this church y^r same day.

— of Job Gulle baptised about 16th 10th 1625.

— Pond was received into y^r church 6th 11th 1622.

Sarah y^r daughter of brother Wilson was baptised 22nd 11th 1623.

Allo y^r son — of br. Pond was baptised y^r same day.

Thomas Baily was received into y^r church y^r same day.

— y^r daughter of our sister Gray was baptised y^r same day.

Katharina my wife as well upon her owne gracious confession before y^r Chh as also upon y^r honorable testimoniall & letters of dismission fro^t y^r Ch. of Rox. was joynt in this Church 29th 1st 1622.

— y^r daughter of br. Everard was baptised y^r 10th 10th 1623.

Mary y^r wife of br. Joshua Kent was received into the Church 3rd 10th 1624.

Elizabeth y^r daughter of br. Cornelius Fisher was baptised 29th 4th 1624.

— y^r wife of brother Deing was received into y^r church 12th 10th 1624.

Benjamin my son by my beloved wife Katharina was baptised 29th 6th 1624.

Theophilus y^r son of our brother Theophilus Frary was baptised 11th 6th 1624.

Timothy y^r son of our br. Timothy Dwyte was baptised 2nd 6th 1624.

Elihu y^r son of br. Henry Phillips was baptised 6th 9th 1624.

Figure 61: John Kent of Dedham 1st Church (1652)

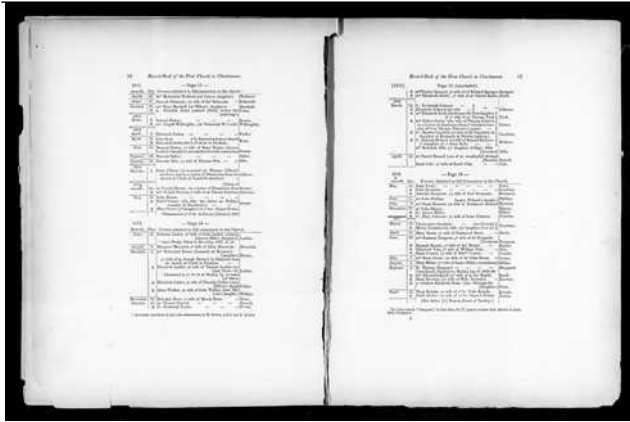


Figure 62: John Kent of Dedham now Charleston Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 Church Release (April 13, 1671) Received in Church in Charleston, Ma Page 17 6th from top, left side.

Figure 63: Kent Surnames Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (1700)

1854.] *Early Records of Boston.* 245

EARLY RECORDS OF BOSTON.
[Continued from page 45.]
[Copied for the Register, by Wm. S. Thayer.]

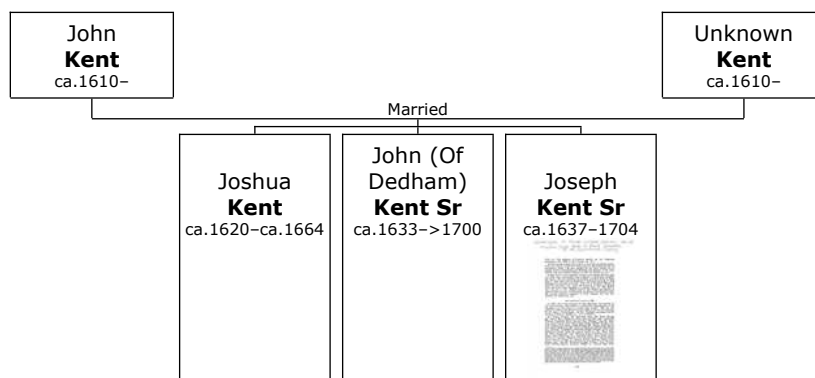
<p>BORROW.</p> <p>Hannah dau. of Thomas & Miriam borne (2) 1644. Isaiah son of Wm & Mary borne (6) 1644. Benjamin son of Nicholas & Anne borne (7) 1644. Margaret widow dyed 29 (11) 1649. Joseph son of Hugh & Sarah borne 31 (1) 1649. Elihu son of Hugh & Sarah borne 13 (12) 1649. Stephen son of Tho. & Mary his wife borne 18 (12) 1649.</p>	<p>SWAY. Suber. Shapley. Gristed. Goussard.</p>
<p>CLAREMONT.</p> <p>Mrs Joane buried 23 (10) 1644. Bartholin the wife of George Bowers dyed 23 (1) 1644. Mathew Bowers dyed 30 (11) 1644. Hannah dau. of John & Anne borne 18 (11) 1644. John son of Thomas & Marie borne 9 (1) 1644. John son of Roger & Susan borne 2 (7) 1644. Rebecca dau. of William & Byth borne 22 (6) 1644. Daniel son of Richard & Jane borne 9 (1) 1644. Deborah dau. of Christopher & Margaret borne 17 (11) 1644. Allegit dau. of Edward & Martin borne 29 (7) 1644. Elizabeth dau. of George & Allist borne 21 (6) 1644. Rebecca dau. of Eph & Barbary borne 14 (6) 1644. Sarah dau. of John & Sarah borne 15 (7) 1644. Mary dau. of William & Jane borne 10 (6) 1644. Thomas Daniel borne 6 (9) 1644. Timothy son of Richard & Mary borne 15 (1) 1644. Samuel son of Samuel & Elizabeth borne 26 (8) 1644. Roger Pount dyed 24 (2) 1644. Steven son of Richard & Allist, borne 7 (12) 1644. Samuel son of John & Rebecca borne 28 (9) 1644. Hannah dau. of Francis & Mary borne 4 (1) 1644. Elizabeth dau. of Samuel & Joane borne 1 (1) 1644. Sarah dau. of Samuel & Temperance borne 19 (3) 1644. Elizabeth dau. of Robert & Jane borne 2 (1) 1644. Elizabeth dau. of William & Winifred, borne 19 (3) 1644. Mr Richard Harris dyed 27 (6) 1644. John House dyed 22 (2) 1644. Lukin son of George & Jane borne 6 (2) 1644. Samuel son of Wily & Dorothy borne 21 (3) 1644. Mary dau. of John & Anne borne 3 (2) 1644. Edward son of Edward & Ruth borne 11 (9) 1644. Thomas son of Edward & Jane, borne 16 (4) 1644. Mary dau. of Henry & Jane borne 25 (9) 1644. Joseph son of Benjamin & Margaret borne 14 (5) 1644. John Sparhawk dyed 23 (7) 1644. John son of Annaw & Jane borne 29 (10) 1644.</p>	<p>LOAN.</p> <p>AMIA. Bowers. BEVER. Brightman. Bridg. BELL. Champeroy. CALLAN. Coker. Corler. Clarke. Dunn. Dunton. ECHELE. Eldred. Forsie. Frasier. Gibson. Grinnell. Haworth. Hyle. Hous. Huswood. HILDRETH. Harris. Harris. Hatchen. Hatchen. Manning. Morse. Micholau. Oakes. Preston. Scott. Sparhawk. Stevens.</p>

Figure 64: Hannah Griswold The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (4 Mar 1644)

The Translator made an error. The Parenthesis is the day of the month and there are two towns listed. Some folks are listed born in wrong town.

For Hannah Grisell, born 4 Mar 1644 in Cambridge, Ma.

Family of John Kent and Unknown Kent



1.7-0 **John Kent** was born about 1610 in Possible Suffolk, England.

Research Notes: In this book about the Beal family is this section that states the following:

<http://beals-genealogy.com/the-book/index.html>

The Kent Connection

"The Kent name originated in England and was brought to North America by John who came to Dedham, Mass. in 1645. His father's name was also John."

21.7-0 He married **Unknown Kent**. They had three sons: Joshua, John and Joseph.

Unknown was born in Possible Suffolk about 1610.

Research Notes Unknown at this time, the mother of John Kent.

Sons of John Kent and Unknown Kent:

1.6-1 m I. **Joshua Kent** was born in England about 1620. He immigrated before 1643.

Joshua died in Dedham Norfolk, Ma, Us, about 1664 at the age of 44.^[99, 100] His estate was probated on February 22, 1664, in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[99]

Research Notes: Joshua Lived in England, then Dedham, Essex, Massachusetts. He returned to England twice after coming to the Colonies all in the 1640s.

Joshua was in the colonies in 1643 based on information found. When and how he arrived is not known this year.

⁹⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Suffolk County Wills; Author: McGhan, Judith; Probate Place: Plymouth, Massachusetts.

¹⁰⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2012), Ancestry.com, Genealogical Publishing Co.; Baltimore, MD, USA; Volume Title: New England Marriages Prior to 1700.

A Genealogical Dictionary of The First Settlers of new England, showing three generations of those who came before MAY 1692, on the basis of Farmer's Register.

By James Savage, former President of the Massachusetts Historical Society and editor of Winthrop's History of New England.

With two supplements in four volumes.

[Corrected electronic version copyright Robert Kraft, July 1994]

Baltimore GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
Originally Published Boston, 1860-1862

Reprinted with "Genealogical Notes and Errata," excerpted from The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. XXVII, No. 2, April 1873, pp. 135-139

And "A Genealogical Cross Index of the Four Volumes of the Genealogical Dictionary" of James Savage, by O. P. Dexter, 1884. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. Baltimore, 1965,1969,1977,1981,1986, 1990

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 65-18541
International Standard Book Number: 0-8063-0309-3
Set Number: 0-8063-0795
----- following from above
source -----

JOSHUA, Dedham 1643, prob. br. of first John, adm. of the ch. Nov. 1644, went home, and came again, 1645, bring. two brs. it is said, but, perhaps, only one; freem. 1646; by w. Mary had Lydia, b. 17, bap. 28 Feb. 1647; went, with w. again to Eng. that yr. his reasons not well satisfy. his friends in the ch. but came, again, in Oct. 1648, prob. dishearten. by the convuls. of his nat. Id.; that yr. had Sarah, b. 27 Mar. bap. 7 Apr. 1650; and Mary, bap. 14 Dec. 1651.

Interpreted Paragraph:
Joshua, Dedham 1643, Probably brother of first john,

admitted of the church November 1644, went home [with a testimonial], and came again, 1645, bring. two brothers it is said, but, perhaps, only one; he became a freeman 1646; by wife Mary had Lydia, born 17, baptized 28 February 1647; then went, with wife again to England that year his reasons not well satisfy. his friends in the church but came, again, in October 1648, probably dishearten. by the convuls(?) of his nat. Id.(?); that year had Sarah, born 27 March baptized 7 April 1650; and Mary baptized 14 December 1651.

=====
=====

From:

"The Pioneers of Massachusetts", A descriptive list, drawn from Records of the Colonies, Towns and Churches, and other contemporaneous Documents, Charles Henry Pope, genealogical Publishing Co, Inc. Baltimore, Maryland, 1977.

"Joshua, Dedham, Townsman 2 (3) 1643, Adm. Chh. (9) 1644, frm, May 6, 1646. Went to Eng in 1644: brought back with him two bros. in 1645. Went again in 1647 with his wife but returned (8) 1648 to stay (Chh. rec.)..."

Joshua was a prominent man, and actie in affairs of the church and town (Dedham).

=====
=====

There is another comment found in the records stating about an Aunt Elizabeth Adams Harding in Dedham, Ma. She is listed in these files. Her will of Braintree, Ma states the names of the three brothers, Joshua, John, Joseph Kent as Nephews. It is believed the two brothers John and Joseph stayed with this Aunt when Joshua went to England in 1647.

The is no proof found to this relationship. It is most likely a good family friendship.

More facts and events for Joshua Kent:

Residence: 1633 England & Colonies^[101]
Joshua Kent's homes

¹⁰¹ [no source-citation information].

Residence: 1643 Joshua To England and stating bringing two brothers back in 1645.^[101]

Joshua married **Mary Cumbers** about 1647 in Dedham, Massachusetts. They had four daughters: Mary, Lididia, Mary and Sarah.

Mary was born about 1620. She reached 56 years of age and died in Dedham Norfolk, Ma, Us, on November 28, 1676.^[100]

+ 1.6-2 m II. **John (Of Dedham) Kent Sr** was born in Suffolk, England, about 1633.^[102, 103] He died in Charleston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, after 1700.^[104]

Person Notes:Please copy and paste this URL. This will tell you the real truth of John Kent and Richard Kent.

<https://jhanrahan.weebly.com/> Select 1 of three volumes about errors of John Kent.

I have found 3 published books that have an error by the researchers. They state John Kent (of Dedham and Charleston, Ma. was the son of Richard Kent of Newbury, Ma.. This is not true. Richard Kent has a son named John. Some records state Richard Kent's son John was married to Hannah Griswold, not true, he married Sarah Woodman.

Also found is a book stating that John Kent was married to Hannah Bill (Incorrect). However, the children listed are correct for John Kent and Hannah Griswold.

Of the many documents found on the Kent family, the one most reliable with correct information is: Genealogies of the Different Families Bearing the Name of KENT in the United States Together with Their possible English Ancestry - A.D. 1295-1898
By L. Vernon Briggs
Boston: Rockwell and Churchill Press 1898
John Kent starts on Page 1

¹⁰² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011).

¹⁰³ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History and genealogy of the Kent family : de[s]cendants of Richard Kent, Sen , who came to America.

¹⁰⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

This book can be found in many places and on-line.

There are 3 Kent families who came from England to the Colonies before 1646, they are
Richard Kent of the Newbury line
Thomas Kent of the Gloucester line
John, Joseph, and Joshua Kent of the Dedham, Charleston, and Rhode Island lines.

-
John Kent lived in Dedham, Ma, then Charleston of Massachussettes Bay Colony. Charleston later became a suburb of Boston in Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

While there are many John Kent's in the early 1600 colonial period in America, there have been many who have debunked the association with the Richard Kent of Newbury, Ma. and his son John Kent born in 1645. In 1645 is when the Kent brothers came to Dedham, Ma.

To date, no one has found evidence to link John Kent of Dedham & Charelston, Ma to any other families other than his named brothers of Joseph and Joshua Kent. No known evidence has been found as of this date to link John Kent of Dedham, Ma with his English ancestry.

It has been noted in some sources that other inconsistencies and instances where important dates were changed to make the connection work. Therefore, John Kent of Dedham is the ancestry of this Kent family, but no link or relationship has been found with him to other Kent's of the early 1600 colonial families named Kent.

Also noted, this John Kent came to the colonies from England in 1645, but a son of a Richard Kent (named John) was born in 1645 in Newbury, Ma. Richard's son John married Sarah Woodsman. But many show Richard's son married to Hannah Griswold (that is an error).

=====
=====

From the: "Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650 Emigrants from England to New England"

I have found the following:

John Kent came to the Colonies on the ship Increase, Master Robert Lea sailed from London on 15 April 1645, bound for New England. The ship arrived safely at Massachusetts Bay. The ship's manifest shows they are from Nayland is a village and former civil parish in the Stour Valley on the Suffolk side of the border between Suffolk and Essex in England.

Suffolk is an East Anglian county of historic origin in England.

His brother Joshua is listed on the passenger list, but brother Joseph was not found on the same ships manifest.

The ships manifest shows they are from: Nayland is a village and former civil parish in the Stour Valley on the Suffolk side of the border between Suffolk and Essex in England

John Kent later lived in Dedham and then moved to Charlestown, Mass. This is based on church records.

Court documents in 1653 provide testimony of Joseph Kent stating his age as 16 years old. Based on this, his birth year is estimated to be born in 1637 in England, about 4 years younger than John, so in 1645 John was about 12 years old or birth year about 1633.

=====
=====

In the book "History and Genealogy of the Briggs Family 1254-1937" Volume III, by L. Vernon Briggs Chapter XX "Ancestry of Sarah Elizabeth Elms Kent, wife of Lloyd Briggs"

He states: "While no definite record has been found as to the place from which the Kents of Dedham came, that most nearly corresponding with the probable date of John Kent's Birth has been found in the Registers of St. Botolph's Church, Hingham, England."

=====
=====

Near "Nayland" are two areas with the name Dedham in England.

<http://www.dedhamvalestourvalley.org/>

Dedham Vale (AONB) Area of Outstanding Natural Beauty in the Stour Valley

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dedham,_Essex

Dedham is a village within the borough of Colchester in northeast Essex, England, on the River Stour and the border of Essex and Suffolk.

=====
=====

Joseph is found in other areas of Massachusetts. A part of Rhode Island once was part of Massachusetts, but boundary changes put that territory as part of Rhode Island.

=====
=====

1.6-3

m

III. **Joseph Kent Sr** was born in England about 1637. He died in Swansea, Bristol, Ma (Now is Rhode Island,) USA, on September 05, 1704, at the age of 67.^[105]



Joseph

Research Notes: Joseph was of Dedham, Norfolk and Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts and then lived in Block Island, Washington, Rhode Island; Newport, Newport, Rhode Island.

https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid=7486&h=1443187&indiv=try&o_vc=Record:OtherRecord&rhSource=60525

Name: Joseph Kent
Arrival year: 1645
Arrival Place: Massachusetts
Primary Immigrant: Kent, Joseph
Family Members: Brother Joshua
Source Publication Code: 1262

Annotation: Date and place of settlement or date and

¹⁰⁵ Ancestry.com, Mayflower Deeds and Probates, 1600-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

place of arrival. Names not restricted to the Order of Founders and Patriots of America.

Source Bibliography: COLKET, MEREDITH B., JR. Founders of Early American Families: Emigrants from Europe, 1607-1657. Cleveland: General Court of the Order of Founders and Patriots of America, 1975. 366p.

Household Members:

Name Relation

Joseph Kent

Joshua Kent

=====
=====
=====

<https://sites.google.com/site/theneverendinghobbykentline2/home/joseph-kent-us-1645>

All accounts state Joseph and brothers, Joshua and John Kent came to the colonies in April 1645. Manifest states they came from Nayland (St. Stephen) is a village and former civil parish in the Stour Valley on the Suffolk side of the border between Suffolk and Essex in England.

However, the manifest found does not show Joseph in the listing. Thus, sometimes, they don't get listed as stated in some documents in research. However, all notes say they came together in 1645.

In a Court Case Joseph Testified he was 16 years old. This is in 1653. Thus he was born in 1637 and was about 7/8 years old coming to the colonies in 1645.

Around 1660-61, Joseph is no longer found in Braintree, MA records but begins appearing in Block Island, Washington, RI. Block Island was settled mostly by people from Braintree. Joseph is listed as one of the messengers or deputies from the Block Island, in May of 1664 to the first assembly of Rhode Island. This assembly set the charter and met in Newport, Newport, RI. His name is listed on the covenant of Swansea, Bristol, MA, in 1669. His name consistently appears on the town's documents about 1673. On 15 December 1673, he was admitted an inhabitant of Swansea. He is mentioned to be a

freeman on 6 June 1682. He was on a committee to regulate the differences in division of Swansea lands on 7 July 1681.

=====
=====

From most accounts found, Joseph Kent settled in Bristol County, Massachusetts and they are found in towns noted below and other descendants found in Bristol County, Rhode Island. Most of this territory was organized after Joseph moved to this area and as the family grew, the changes in boundaries became part of the lives of this Kent family. Therefore, Kents are found living in these towns either before or after the boundary changes noted below.

=====
=====

<http://www.usgennet.org/usa/vt/state/savage/>
"A Genealogical Dictionary of The First Settlers of
New England, Before 1692",
by James Savage, Volumes 1-4

=====
=====

<http://genweb.net/~books/savage/SavageVol3.txt>

A genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of new England, showing three generations of those who came before may 1692 on the basis of farmer's register.

By James Savage, Former President of the Massachusetts historical Society and editor of Winthrop's History of New England.

With two Supplements in four volumes.

[Corrected electronic version copyright Robert Kraft, July 1994]

Baltimore GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
Originally Published Boston, 1860-1862

Reprinted with "Genealogical Notes and Errata,"
excerpted from The New England Historical and

Genealogical Register, Vol. XXVII, No. 2, April 1873,
pp. 135-139

And A Genealogical Cross Index of the Four Volumes
of the Genealogical Dictionary of James Savage, by
O. P. Dexter, 1884. Genealogical Publishing Co.,
Inc. Baltimore, 1965,1969,1977,1981,1986, 1990

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 65-
18541 International Standard Book Number: 0-8063-
0309-3 Set Number: 0-8063-0795

----- following
from above source -----
JOSEPH, Dedham, br. of John, as I guess from the
equal bequests in the will of Elizabeth Hardier. See
Geneal. Reg. XIII. 12.

Interpreted text:
Joseph, Dedham, brother of john, as I guess from
the equal bequests in the will of Elizabeth Hardier.
See General Register XIII. 12.

Joseph Kent of Dedham, later Bristol County, Mass &
descendants in Rhode Island.

[http://www.dartmouth.edu/~jac/cmc/AT01/AT01_00
8.HTM#P258](http://www.dartmouth.edu/~jac/cmc/AT01/AT01_008.HTM#P258)

258 Ensign Joseph Kent. [180] b. England about
1635. d. in 1704. [132], [181]
259 Susanna (Austin) George. b. in February 1643.
[181], [182]

They had the following children:
i. Joseph (1665-1735)
ii. Samuel (1668-1737)
iii. Joshua (1672-1725)
129 iv. Susannah (1687-1764)

His daughter:
> 129 Susannah Kent. b. Swansea, MA on
September 25, 1687. [131], [132], [133] d. Bristol,
RI on August 29, 1764. [41] bur. East Burial Ground
or Congregational Church, High St., Bristol, RI. [41]
In the "Mayflower Deeds & Probates", he signed over

guardianship of Susanna to Deacon Samuel Newman, as she was a minor, and the youngest of his children.

Her Husband, a well-documented name.

> 128 Deacon Benjamin Cary. b. Bridgewater, MA on October 29, 1681. [129] d. Bristol, RI on January 20, 1735. [130] bur. East Burial Ground or Congregational Church, High St., Bristol, RI. [41]

They had the following children:

- 64 i. Benjamin (1706-1790)
 - ii. Allen (1708-1746)
 - iii. Nathaniel (Died as Infant) (1711-1711)
 - iv. Nathaniel (1712-1784)
 - v. David (Died as Child) (-1718)
 - vi. Susannah (~1715-1754)
 - vii. Bethiah (Died as Child) (1717-1736)
 - viii. Abigail (Died as Child) (1720-1736)
 - ix. Elizabeth (1721-)
 - x. Mehitabel (Died as Child) (1722-1736)
 - xi. Lydia (Died as Child) (1724-1736)
 - xii. John (Died as Child) (1728-1736)
 - xiii. Joseph (Died as Infant) (1733-1736)
 - xiv. Seth (Died as Infant) (1733-1735)
 - xv. Mary (Died as Infant) (1734-1735)

Sources: [numbers noted in square brackets above]:
http://www.dartmouth.edu/~jac/cmc/AT_SRC.HTM#C180

>41. Rhode Island Historical Cemetery Database, available in 2000 on the World Wide Web at:
<http://members.tripod.com/~debyns/cemetery.html>

>129. James N. Arnold, Vital Records of Rhode Island 1636-1850, 21 vols. (Providence, 1891-1912) Bristol Births p. 68.

>130. Ibid. Bristol Deaths p. 122.

>132. L. Vernon Briggs, Genealogies of the Different Families Bearing the Name of Kent in the United States Together with Their Possible English Ancestry, Rockwell and Churchill Press, (Boston, 1898). p. 116

>180. L. Vernon Briggs, Genealogies of the Different Families Bearing the Name of Kent in the United States Together with Their Possible English Ancestry,

Rockwell and Churchill Press, (Boston, 1898).

>181. John Osborne Austin, Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.... (Albany, 1887; repr. with additions and corrections, Baltimore, 1969) p. 83.

>182. Elizabeth French, "Genealogical Research in England", New England Historical and Genealogical Register, #69 p. 28

=====
=====

Families moved to Bristol County, Massachusetts, but some of those area were assessed by the formation of Rhode Island and Bristol, County, R.I. Here is the history.

http://www.rootsweb.com/~mabristo/bris_twn.htm
Bristol County, Massachusetts History
Bristol County was formed on 2 June 1685 when Old Plymouth Colony was divided into three counties, Plymouth, Bristol and Barnstable. Barnstable and Plymouth counties were named after their county seats. Bristol County, MA county seat is Taunton. Native Americans played a very important role before and during the "settlement" of the area.

Plymouth County, the area of Rhode Island & Bristol County

The Mayflower and its 99 passengers landed at Plymouth on 21 Nov 1620. The Fortune arrived in Nov 1621. During the 65 years all the portion of south-eastern Massachusetts and western Rhode Island was know as Plymouth County. When the division was made of Plymouth Colony, Bristol county in 1685 had the towns of Taunton, Rehoboth, Dartmouth, Swansea, Bristol, Tiverton, Little Compton, Freetown and the plantations of Cumberland Gore and Attleboro. It was bounded on the North by Norfolk county, the east by the new Plymouth county and on the south by Buzzard's, Mount Hope, and Narraganset bays and the plantation of Roger Williams. The plantation of Cohannet was incorporated on 3 March 1639 which was the Tetiquet Purchase (now Raynham, Berkley and Taunton). In 1668 the North Purchase was made (now the towns of Norton, Mansfield, and Easton). The South purchase (Dighton) was added in 1672

age of 94, Desire died in Barrington, RI on 8 Feb 1762. [42] Buried in Tyler Point Cemetery, Barrington, RI. [43]

[42] Her tombstone at Tyler's Point, Barrington, reads: "Mrs. Desire Kent, Widow of Mr. Samuel Kent, of Barrington, Was the first English Woman's grand Daughter on New England."

From "Isaac Allerton of the Mayflower": Living 17 Dec. 1686 when Elizabeth Tilley Howland mentions granddaughter, Desire Cushman in her will.

On 17 Dec 1686 when Desire was 18, she married Samuel KENT, M, son of Joseph KENT, M (1643-1704) & Susannah GEORGE, F (1643-), in Swansea, Bristol, MA. [44] Born in 1668 in Block Island, RI. [44] At the age of 69, Samuel died in Barrington, RI on 15 May 1737. [44] Buried in Tyler Point Cemetery, Barrington, RI. [43]

[45] He was the son of Joseph Kent, who was ensign in Swansea Militia, 1697, and was a deputy from Swansea to the general court of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1697.

Sources, referenced in square brackets above[]:
>[42]. New England Families Genealogical and Memorial: Third Series, Volume III, William Richard Cutter, New England Families Genealogical and Memorial, Bibliographic Information: Cutter, William Richard, Volume III, Third Series, 1915.

>[43]. CUSHMAN-L@rootsweb.com

>[44]. Mayflower Increasing for Three Generations

>[45]. New England Families Genealogical and Memorial: Third Series, Volume IV, William Richard Cutter, New England Families Genealogical and Memorial, Bibliographic Information: Cutter, William Richard, Volume III, Third Series, 1915.

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/121784463/joseph-kent>

Husband of Susanna George, they married in 1665 in New England.

Father of Susanna Kent who married Benjamin Cary, Jr.

In the "Mayflower Deeds & Probates", he signed over guardianship of Susanna to Deacon Samuel Newman, as she was a minor, and the youngest of his children.

Known Children:

Joseph Kent, the eldest B: 1665 in Block Island, RI

Samuel Kent B: 1668 D: 1737

Joshua Kent B: 1672 D: Aug 11, 1675

Susanna Kent Cary - see below

He arrived in Massachusetts from England in 1645 with his brother Joshua.

According to Abstracts of Revolutionary Patriots, he was buried in Old Rumford Cemetery, Rehoboth, MA, now RI.... this cemetery is not found. He MAY be resting in one of the many old burial grounds in this area. If you have ANY information concerning this, please contact me.

More facts and events for Joseph Kent Sr:

Residence: 1645 - 1704 Bristol County, Rhode Island, USA^[106]
Kent Brothers Joshua, John, and Joseph Kent

Residence: Swansea, Massachusetts^[105]

Joseph Kent Sr married **Susanna Austin George** about 1665 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. They had four children: Joseph, Samuel, Joshua and Susanna.

Susanna Austin was born in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, in February 1642. She was the daughter of Jonas Austin and Constance Allin.

Susanna Austin died in Possible in Rhode Island.

Research Notes Will find her listed as Susannah George, previous marriage.

¹⁰⁶ Ancestry.com, Genealogies of the different families bearing the name of Kent in the United States (Provo, UT, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Ancestral Line 2: Abell

Family of Polly Abell and Asa Kent

2.2-3 **Polly Abell** was born on Tuesday, May 03, 1796, in Lempster, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States. She was the daughter of Alfred (Reverend) Abell (2.3-3) and Juliette Wheelock (4.3-11).

At the age of 20, Polly married **Asa Kent** on Tuesday, April 29, 1817, in Acworth, Sullivan, when he was 23 years old. They had five children: Hervey, Harriet, Charles, Sarah and Emily.

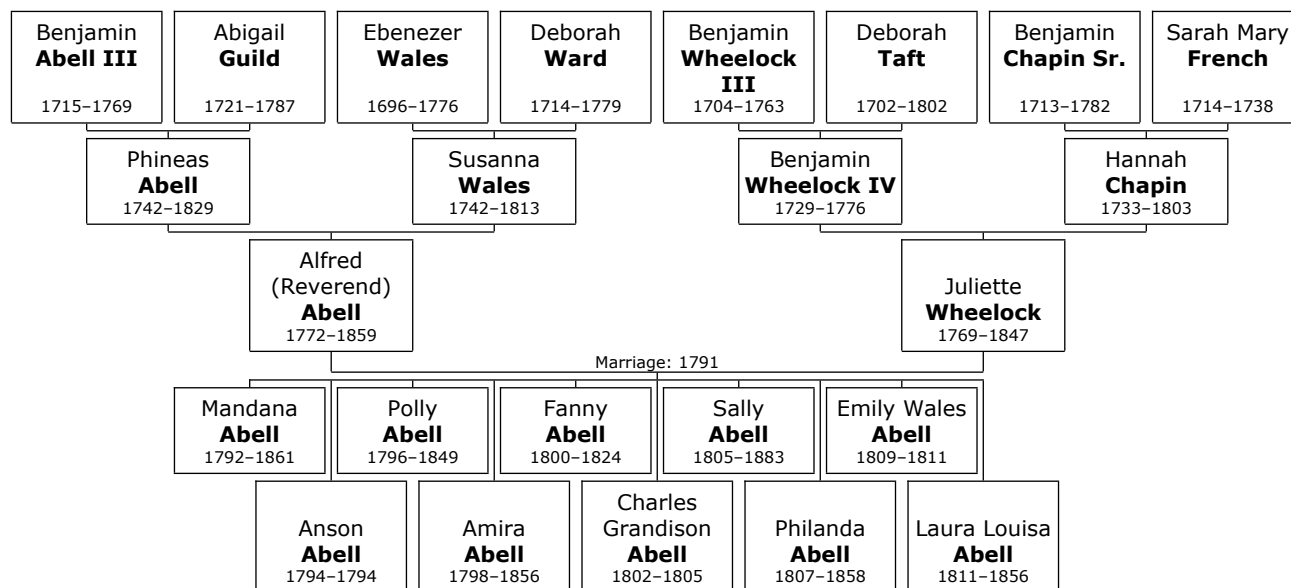


Asa Kent

Asa was born in Alstead, Cheshire, on Friday, February 28, 1794.^[107] Asa reached 86 years of age and died in Alstead in 1881.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.2-2 on page 43.

Family of Alfred Abell and Juliette Wheelock



2.3-3 **Alfred (Reverend) Abell** was born on Sunday, March 01, 1772, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He was the son of Phineas Abell (2.4-2) and Susanna Wales (6.4-0).

Alfred (Reverend) died in Goshen, Sullivan, New Hampshire, on May 09, 1859, at the age of 87.

Research

Notes: <https://archive.org/details/abellfamilyiname00abel/page/132>

This page states "she was poisoned by accident."

¹⁰⁷ Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Birth Index, 1659-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

<https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/%20%20%20%20%20%20%20%20%205858305/person/-1314245058/media/1116c32d-b1ef-4033-b3f3-9176471ed7bd>

Autobiography of Rev Alfred Abell

Posted 27 Aug 2008 by CABell06

The writer of this story bears the name of Alfred, and am the the third son of the said Phinehas and Susanna Wales and was born on the first day of March, 1772, and ever have been of a feeble feminine constitution, but well stored with animal fire which is quick to explode and too often on trifling provocations to my unspeakable grief. My stature is five feet and ten inches. Dark hazel eyes and dark brown hair, which has now become white with age; quick in movtion, easily irritated but soon calm and reconciled, ever possessing more ambition and fortitude than strength of body to perform and accomplish, by which means my constituion has often been broken down, and my health injured, as to beauty, comliness and character I leave for those who have ever been best acquainted with me to judge.

The writer of this sketch married for his wife, Julettea Wheelock, born at Menddon, Mass. Her mother being left a widow with a large family her farm being previously disposed of removed to Alstead, NH where her children being eight in number were brought up. Julettea having a sister married and living in Lempster came to live with her, which circumstance brought her within my knowledge and she became my wife, by whom I have had ten children, two sons and eight daughters, buried my two sons and a lovely daughter in their infancy. Seven daughters living and all married. One living in the State of Ohio, the other six nearly in the vicinity where it is my fortune to reside. I have at this present time 23 living grandchildren all in comfortable circumstances and peaceable habitation for which reason I have abundant reason to bless God.

My parents removed from Norwich to Lempster in 1774. My grandparents and my father's only brother soon removed to Lempster also where they all died and were buried. My father's uncle Elijah Abell with a large family of children by a second wife, he and his wife were buried with my parents and grandparents in the same solitary ground near Dodge's pond. My uncle's family have married and are scattered here and there. My brother Truman still resides in Lempster. We are the only two with our families that bear the name of Abell in NH surely it will soon be said of us, "They are dead! and have gone down to the graves of their fathers and in a few fleeting years our children and our children's children will sleep

with us in the same solitary mansion. What is human life? It is but a vopr that appeareth but a very little while and vanisheth away. Oh how important it is to me the exchange of worlds, a scene which we cannot escape neither is there any discharge in that war."

4.3-11 At the age of 19, Alfred (Reverend) married **Juliette Wheelock** on Tuesday, November 22, 1791, in Lempster, New Hampshire, when she was 22 years old.^[108] They had ten children: Mandana, Anson, Polly, Amira, Fanny, Charles, Sally, Philanda, Emily and Laura.

Juliette was born in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, on Wednesday, February 15, 1769. She was the daughter of Benjamin Wheelock IV (4.4-1) and Hannah Chapin (8.4-1).

Juliette reached 78 years of age and died in Goshen, Sullivan, New Hampshire, on August 22, 1847.

Alfred (Reverend) Abell married **Hannah Wilcox** on Tuesday, December 14, 1847, in New Hampshire. They had no known children.

Hannah was born in 1810. She was the daughter of Comfort Wilcox and Patty Banks.

Hannah reached 42 years of age and died on November 20, 1852.

Children of Alfred (Reverend) Abell and Juliette Wheelock:

- 2.2-1 f I. **Mandana Abell** was born in Acworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA, on September 19, 1792. She died in East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States, on June 12, 1861, at the age of 68.
- Mandana married **Frederick K Silsbee** in 1809 in Acworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA. They had no known children.
- Frederick K was born in Acworth in 1787. He reached 85 years of age and died in East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OHio, on September 11, 1872.
- 2.2-2 m II. **Anson Abell** was born in Lempster, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States, on August 01, 1794. He died in Lempster on September 25, 1794.
- + 2.2-3 f III. **Polly Abell** was born in Lempster on May 03, 1796.^[109, 110] She died in Alstead, Cheshire, New

¹⁰⁸ Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; New Hampshire Bureau of Vital Records, Concord, New Hampshire.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁰⁹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1796; Birth city: Lempster; Birth state: NH.

¹¹⁰ Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Births and Christenings Index, 1714-1904 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

- Hampshire, USA, on September 15, 1849, at the age of 53.^[109]
- 2.2-4 f IV. **Amira Abell** was born in Lempster on January 11, 1798. She died on November 28, 1856, at the age of 58.
- 2.2-5 f V. **Fanny Abell** was born in Lempster on April 03, 1800. She died on March 16, 1824, at the age of 23.
Fanny Abell married **Dan Orcutt**. They had one daughter: Louisa.
Dan was born in Acworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA, in 1800. He reached 79 years of age and died in Acworth on August 08, 1879.
- 2.2-6 m VI. **Charles Grandison Abell** was born in Lempster on August 15, 1802. He died in Lempster on October 09, 1805, at the age of 3.
- 2.2-7 f VII. **Sally Abell** was born in Lempster on July 16, 1805. She died in New Hampshire, USA, on July 27, 1883, at the age of 78.
- 2.2-8 f VIII. **Philanda Abell** was born in Lempster on January 14, 1807. She died in Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA, on July 23, 1858, at the age of 51.
At the age of 23, Philanda Abell married **Thaddeus Fuller** on Thursday, October 07, 1830, in New Hampshire when he was 45 years old. They had no known children.
Thaddeus was born in Goshen, Sullivan, New Hampshire, on Tuesday, May 31, 1785. He reached 69 years of age and died in Vinton County, Ohio, on March 11, 1855.
- 2.2-9 f IX. **Emily Wales Abell** was born in Lempster on June 04, 1809. She died in Lempster in April 1811 at the age of 1.
- 2.2-10 f X. **Laura Louisa Abell** was born in Lempster on October 22, 1811. She died in Winchester, Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, on June 23, 1856, at the age of 44.
More facts and events for Laura Louisa Abell:
Residence: 1880 Verona, Oneida, New York, USA
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Mother-in-law



Figure 65: Rev Alfred Abell
(May 09, 1859)
Cemetery Info



Figure 66: Wheelock Juliette Gravestone
Abell, Mill Village Cemetery, Goshen, Sullivan,
New Hampshire, USA(1)
(10/18/2018 5:12:25 PM)

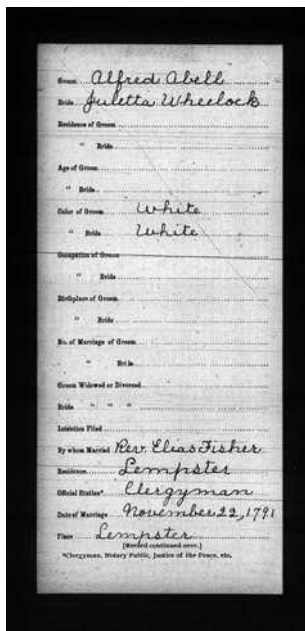
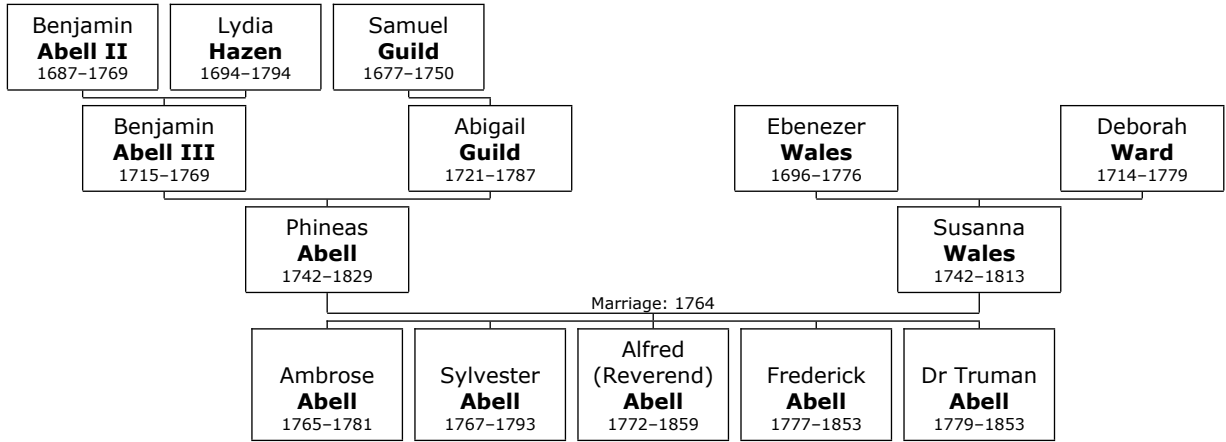


Figure 67: New Hampshire, Marriage and
Divorce Records, 1659-1947
New England Historical Genealogical Society;
New Hampshire Bureau of Vital Records,
Concord, New Hampshire

Family of Phineas Abell and Susanna Wales



2.4-2 **Phineas Abell** was born on October 03, 1742, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA.^[111] He was the son of Benjamin Abell III (2.5-1) and Abigail Guild (10.5-0).

Phineas died in Lempster, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States, on August 15, 1829, at the age of 86.^[112]

More facts and events for Phineas Abell:

Residence: USA^[112]

6.4-0 At the age of 21, Phineas married **Susanna Wales** on Tuesday, September 25, 1764, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA, when she was 22 years old. They had five sons: Ambrose, Sylvester, Alfred, Frederick and Dr.

Susanna was born in Union City, Tolland, Connecticut, United States, on July 02, 1742. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Wales (6.5-0) and Deborah Ward (13.5-0).

Susanna reached 70 years of age and died in Union City, Tolland, Connecticut, USA, on February 20, 1813.

Sons of Phineas Abell and Susanna Wales:

2.3-1 m I. **Ambrose Abell** was born in Norwich on December 14, 1765. He died in Lempster, Sullivan, New Hampshire, in 1781 at the age of 15.

2.3-2 m II. **Sylvester Abell** was born in Norwich on August 19, 1767. He died in Lempster, Sullivan, New Hampshire, on March 13, 1793, at the age of 25.

¹¹¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

¹¹² Ancestry.com, The Abell family in America : Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Mass., his English ancestry and his descendants, other Abell families a (Provo, UT, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

+ 2.3-3

m

III. **Alfred (Reverend) Abell** was born in Norwich on March 01, 1772. He died in Goshen, Sullivan, New Hampshire, on May 09, 1859, at the age of 87.

Research

Notes:<https://archive.org/details/abellfamilyname00abel/page/132>

This page states "she was poisoned by accident."

<https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/%20%20%20%20%20%20%20%205858305/person/-1314245058/media/1116c32d-b1ef-4033-b3f3-9176471ed7bd>

Autobiography of Rev Alfred Abell

Posted 27 Aug 2008 by CAbell06

The writer of this story bears the name of Alfred, and am the the third son of the said Phinehas and Susanna Wales and was born on the first day of March, 1772, and ever have been of a feeble feminine constitution, but well stored with animal fire which is quick to explode and too often on trifling provocations to my unspeakable grief. My stature is five feet and ten inches. Dark hazel eyes and dark brown hair, which has now become white with age; quick in movtion, easily irritated but soon calm and reconciled, ever possessing more ambition and fortitude than strength of body to perform and accomplish, by which means my constituion has often been broken down, and my health injured, as to beauty, comliness and character I leave for those who have ever been best acquainted with me to judge.

The writer of this sketch married for his wife, Julettea Wheelock, born at Menddon, Mass. Her mother being left a widow with a large family her farm being previously disposed of removed to Alstead, NH where her children being eight in number were brought up. Julettea having a sister married and living in Lempster came to live with her, which circumstance brought her within my knowledge and she became my wife, by whom I have had ten children, two sons and eight daughters, buried my two sons and a lovely daughter in their infancy. Seven daughters living and all married. One living in the State of Ohio, the other six nearly in the vicinity where it is my

fortune to reside. I have at this present time 23 living grandchildren all in comfortable circumstances and peaceable habitation for which reason I have abundant reason to bless God.

My parents removed from Norwich to Lempster in 1774. My grandparents and my father's only brother soon removed to Lempster also where they all died and were buried. My father's uncle Elijah Abell with a large family of children by a second wife, he and his wife were buried with my parents and grandparents in the same solitary ground near Dodge's pond. My uncle's family have married and are scattered here and there. My brother Truman still resides in Lempster. We are the only two with our families that bear the name of Abell in NH surely it will soon be said of us, "They are dead! and have gone down to the graves of their fathers and in a few fleeting years our children and our children's children will sleep with us in the same solitary mansion. What is human life? It is but a vopr that appeareth but a very little while and vanisheth away. Oh how important it is to me the exchange of worlds, a scene which we cannot escape neither is there any discharge in that war."

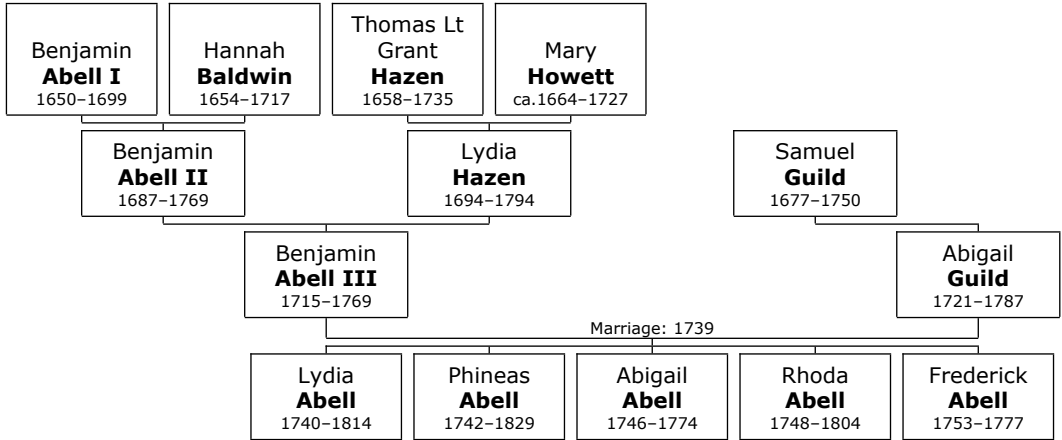
- 2.3-4 m IV. **Frederick Abell** was born in Lempster, Sullivan, New Hampshire, on February 01, 1777. He died in Lempster on May 19, 1853, at the age of 76.
- Research Notes: Grave Stone: (From Ancestry.com) East Lempster Cemetery, Lempster, Sullivan, New Hampshire
Submitted by Lesley1989
Description Resting place for Elijah Abell, Mary Cleveland Abell, Benjamin Abell, Abigail Guild Abell, Phinehas Abell, Susannah Wales Abell, Dr Truman Abell, Sarah Lane Abell, Harriot Hester Abell, Ruth Louisa Abell, Frederick Abell. Photo source: Find a Grave, accessed 1 Jun 2012, photographed by Robert Kessell.
- 2.3-5 m V. **Dr Truman Abell** was born in Lempster, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States, in 1779. He died in Lempster, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA, on May 19, 1853, at the age of 74.
- At the age of 25, Dr Truman married **Sarah Lane** on Sunday, September 02, 1804, in Newport when she was 24 years old. They had no known children.

Sarah was born in Newport on Thursday, May 11, 1780. She reached 59 years of age and died on July 21, 1839.



Figure 68: Abell family in America : Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Mass., his English ancestry and his descendants, other Abell families a

Family of Benjamin Abell and Abigail Guild



2.5-1 Benjamin Abell III was born on May 23, 1715, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He was the son of Benjamin Abell II (2.6-4) and Lydia Hazen (16.6-0).

Benjamin died in Norwich on May 28, 1769, at the age of 54.

10.5-0 At the age of 24, Benjamin married **Abigail Guild** on June 13, 1739, in Norwich when she was 17 years old. They had five children: Lydia, Phineas, Abigail, Rhoda and Frederick.

Abigail was born in Lebanon on June 19, 1721. She was the daughter of Samuel Guild (10.6-0).

Abigail reached 65 years of age and died in Norwich on May 20, 1787.

Children of Benjamin Abell III and Abigail Guild:

2.4-1 f I. **Lydia Abell** was born in Norwich on July 18, 1740. She died in Langdon, Sullivan, New Hampshire, on April 26, 1814, at the age of 73.

At the age of 17, Lydia married **Andrew French** on Tuesday, September 06, 1757, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, when he was 23 years old. They had no known children.

Andrew was born in Norwich on March 07, 1734. He reached 77 years of age and died in Langdon, Sullivan, New Hampshire, on December 07, 1811.

+ 2.4-2 m II. **Phineas Abell** was born in Norwich on October 03, 1742.^[113] He died in Lempster, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States, on August 15, 1829, at the age of 86.^[114]

2.4-3 f III. **Abigail Abell** was born in Norwich on July 09, 1746.^[115] She died on November 07, 1774, at the age of 28. Abigail was buried in Franklin, New London County.^[115]

At the age of 18, Abigail Abell married **Joseph Hyde** on Tuesday, March 05, 1765, in Connecticut when he was 28 years old. They had no known children.

Joseph was born in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, on June 01, 1736. He reached 66 years of age and died in Franklin, New London, Connecticut, on August 11, 1802.

2.4-4 f IV. **Rhoda Abell** was born in Norwich on March 16, 1748. She died in Goshen, Sullivan, New Hampshire, on November 22, 1804, at the age of 56.

Rhoda Abell married **William Story**. They had no known children.

William was born in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, on January 24, 1748. He reached 80

¹¹³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

¹¹⁴ Ancestry.com, The Abell family in America : Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Mass., his English ancestry and his descendants, other Abell families a (Provo, UT, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

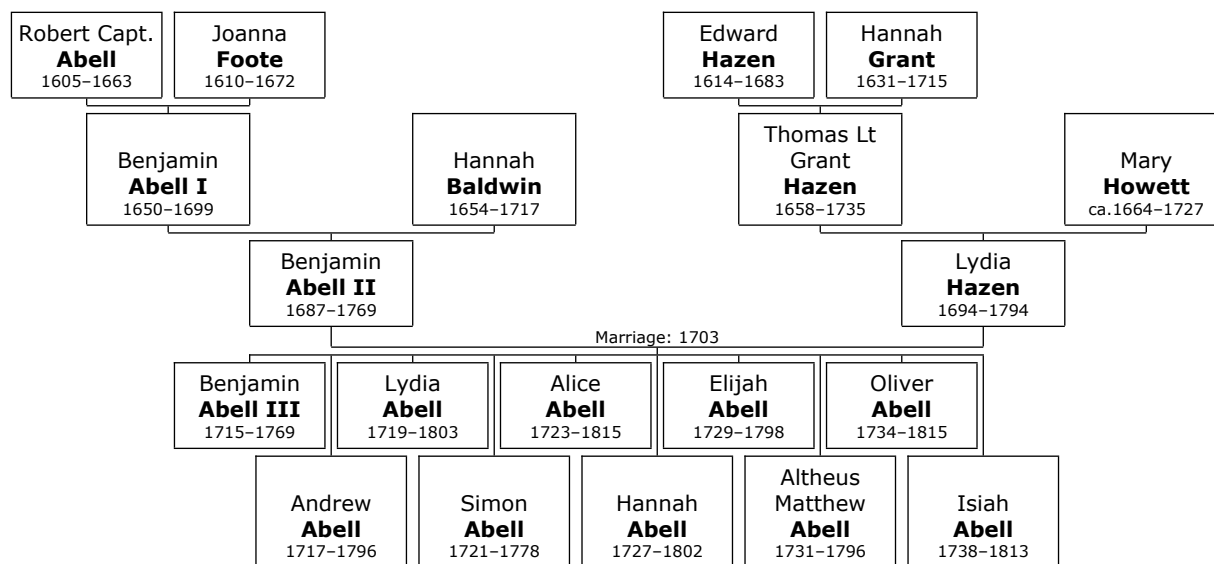
¹¹⁵ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).

years of age and died in Goshen, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, on August 08, 1828.

2.4-5 m V. **Frederick Abell** was born in Norwich on July 22, 1753.^[113, 116] He died at Memorial ID 108067790 in East Lempster Cemetery East Lempster, Sullivan, New Hampshire, on January 09, 1777, at the age of 23.

Frederick Abell married **Philena Hazen** on Wednesday, November 08, 1775, in Norwich, New London, Ct. They had no known children.

Family of Benjamin Abell and Lydia Hazen



2.6-4 Benjamin Abell II was born in November 1687 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. He was the son of Benjamin Abell I (2.7-6) and Hannah Baldwin (22.7-0).

Benjamin died in Norwich on March 28, 1769, at the age of 81.

16.6-0 At the age of 15, Benjamin married **Lydia Hazen** on June 02, 1703, in Norwich when she was 8 years old. They had ten children: Benjamin, Andrew, Lydia, Simon, Alice, Hannah, Elijah, Altheus, Oliver and Isiah.

Lydia was born in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, on September 01, 1694.^[117] She was the daughter of Thomas Lt Grant Hazen (16.7-0) and Mary Howett (27.7-0).

¹¹⁶ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1753; Birth city: Norwich; Birth state: CT.

¹¹⁷ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Lieutenant Lieutenant Thomas Grant Hazen. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270095827121&indiv=try>.

Lydia reached 100 years of age and died in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, on September 09, 1794.^[117]

More facts and events for Lydia Hazen:

Residence: 1687 Boxford, Essex County, MA^[117]

Children of Benjamin Abell II and Lydia Hazen:

- + 2.5-1 m I. **Benjamin Abell III** was born in Norwich on May 23, 1715. He died in Norwich on May 28, 1769, at the age of 54.
- 2.5-2 m II. **Andrew Abell** was born in Norwich on April 01, 1717. He died in Norwich on August 31, 1796, at the age of 79.
Andrew married **Elizabeth Tracy** in 1740. They had no known children.
- 2.5-3 f III. **Lydia Abell** was born in Norwich on July 28, 1719. She died on June 25, 1803, at the age of 83.
At the age of 17, Lydia married **Jabez Hyde** on December 08, 1736, in Franklin-Norwich, New London, Connecticut, when he was 23 years old. They had no known children.
Jabez was born in Franklin (West Farms), Norwich, Connecticut, on September 16, 1713. He reached 91 years of age and died in Franklin, New London, Connecticut, on March 06, 1805.
- 2.5-4 m IV. **Simon Abell** was born in Norwich on September 15, 1721. He died in Norwich on December 10, 1778, at the age of 57.
Research Notes: Revolutionary War
Ensign, 7th Company
Capt Skinner's Company
Son of Benjamin (1687-1769) and Lydia (1694-) Hazen Abell. He married Parnel Willes (1723-1808) October 28, 1744, daughter of Reverend Henry and Martha Kirtland Willes [Vital Records of Norwich].
Simon Abell married **Parnel Willes** on October 28, 1744, in Norwich, New London County. They had no known children.
Parnel was born in Franklin about March 14, 1723. She reached 85 years of age and died in Franklin on April 06, 1808.

Research

Notes <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/186968801/parnel-abell>
Birth year is estimated.

Daughter of Martha Kirkland and Rev. Henry Willes.
Widow of Simeon Abell.

"DIED.-At Franklin, Mr. Parnel Abell, aged 85."
-The Connecticut Courant (Hartford, Connecticut),
Wednesday, April 27, 1808, p. 3, col. 3.

NOTE: Possibly buried elsewhere, but her husband
and family members are in this cemetery, so she
quite possibly is here as well.

- 2.5-5 f V. **Alice Abell** was born in Norwich on January 14, 1723. She died in Connecticut on November 12, 1815, at the age of 92.
- 2.5-6 f VI. **Hannah Abell** was born in Norwich on March 26, 1727. She died in Bozrah on September 17, 1802, at the age of 75.
Hannah Abell married **Simeon Lathrop** on January 11, 1748. They had no known children.
- 2.5-7 m VII. **Elijah Abell** was born in Norwich on May 12, 1729. He died in Lempster, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, United States of America, on April 09, 1798, at the age of 68.
Elijah married **Anne Lathrop** in 1748. They had no known children.
Anne was born in 1734. She reached 31 years of age and died on December 15, 1765.
- 2.5-8 m VIII. **Altheus Matthew Abell** was born in Norwich on September 08, 1731. He died in Lisbon on January 08, 1796, at the age of 64.
Altheus Matthew Abell married **Elizabeth Griswold** on Tuesday, March 11, 1755, in Norwich, New London County. They had no known children.
- 2.5-9 m IX. **Oliver Abell** was born in Norwich on February 06, 1734. He died in Franklin, New London County, on November 12, 1815, at the age of 81.
At the age of 35, Oliver married **Abigail Pettis** on Sunday, February 26, 1769, in Norwich, New London,

Ct, when she was 21 years old. They had no known children.

Abigail was born in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, on December 13, 1747. She reached 76 years of age and died in Franklin, New London County, on December 14, 1823.

2.5-10 m X. **Isiah Abell** was born in Norwich on July 24, 1738. He died in Orwell, Addison, Vermont, United States, on August 10, 1813, at the age of 75.

Isiah Abell married **Rhoda Pettice** on Thursday, November 04, 1762, in Bozrrah, Connecticut, USA. They had no known children.

Children of Benjamin Abell II:

2.5-11 m I. **Solomon Abell** was born in Lebanon on January 07, 1707. He died in Lebanon in May 1797 at the age of 90.

Solomon married **Mary Northam** on March 09, 1747, in Lebanon, New London, Conecticut. They had no known children.

2.5-12 f II. **Bethiah Abell** was born in Lebanon on October 18, 1718. She died in Lebanon on October 13, 1746, at the age of 27.

Bethiah married **Amos Randall** on February 19, 1741, in Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire. They had no known children.

Amos was born about 1712. He reached 64 years of age and died in Haddam, Connecticut, on April 20, 1776.

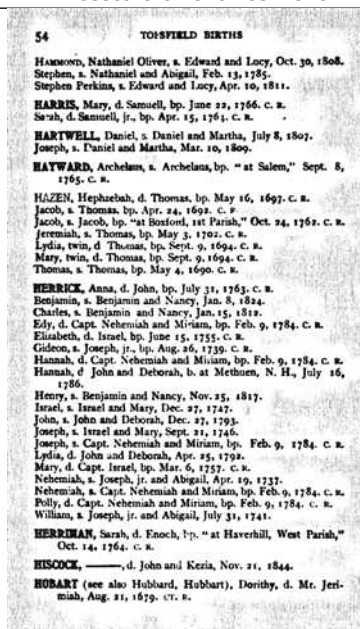
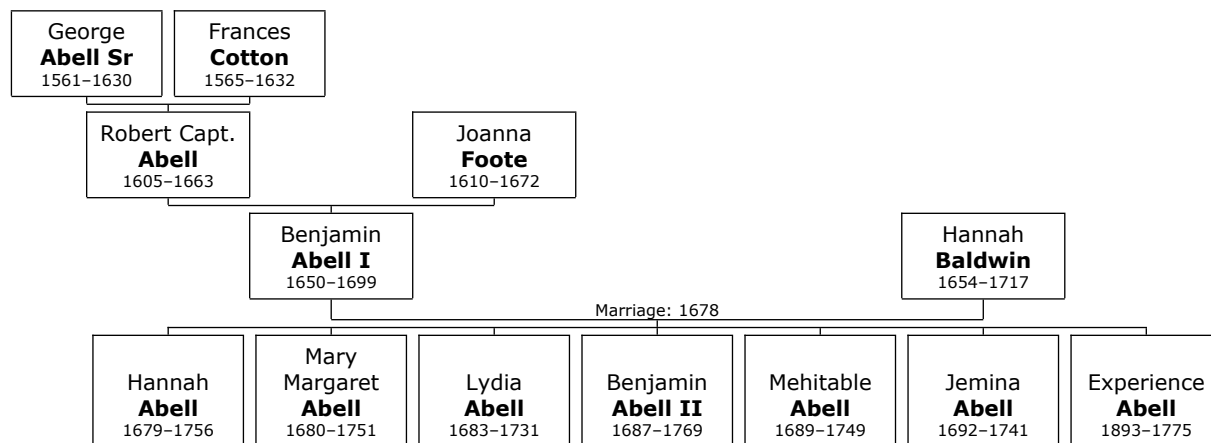


Figure 69: Hazen Lydia Baptism
(10/1/2018 10:38:29 PM)
Here, from p. 54 of the Tospfield, Ma., Vital Records, is the Record of Baptism for our 6th great aunt Lydia Hazen, the daughter of Thomas Hazen, on 9 Sep 1694 ...rdr

Family of Benjamin Abell and Hannah Baldwin



2.7-6 Benjamin Abell I was born on November 14, 1650, in Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass, USA. He was the son of Robert Capt. Abell (2.8-3) and Joanna Foote (31.8-0).

Benjamin died in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, on June 06, 1699, at the age of 48.

Research

Notes: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/182619403/benjamin-abell>

22.7-0 Benjamin married **Hannah Baldwin** in 1678 in Norwich. They had seven children: Hannah, Mary, Lydia, Benjamin, Mehitable, Jemina and Experience.

Hannah was born in Guilford, New haven, Connecticut, on October 06, 1654.^[118] Hannah reached 63 years of age and died in Norwich, New London, in November 1717.^[118] She was buried in Milford, New Haven, County.^[118]

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/182619554/hannah-abell#>

Children of Benjamin Abell I and Hannah Baldwin:

2.6-1 f I. **Hannah Abell** was born in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, on January 15, 1679. She died in Lebanon on June 17, 1756, at the age of 77.

2.6-2 f II. **Mary Margaret Abell** was born in Norwich,, in 1680. She died in Norwich on January 16, 1751, at the age of 71.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/14090798/mary-margaret-tracy>

2.6-3 f III. **Lydia Abell** was born in Norwich in May 1683. She died in Lebanon on October 02, 1731, at the age of 48.

At the age of 28, Lydia married **Daniel Williams** on June 19, 1711, in Norwich when he was 27 years old. They had no known children.

Daniel was born in Killngworth, Middlesex, on September 09, 1683. He reached 54 years of age and died in Lebanon, New London, on December 02, 1737.

+ 2.6-4 m IV. **Benjamin Abell II** was born in Norwich in November 1687. He died in Norwich on March 28, 1769, at the age of 81.

2.6-5 f V. **Mehitable Abell** was born in Norwich in November 1689. She died in Windham, Windham, Connecticut USA, in 1749 at the age of 59. Mehitable was buried in Connecticut, British Colonial America.

Mehitable Abell married **William Brewster** on December 13, 1716, in Lebanon, New London, Conecticut, USA. They had no known children.

¹¹⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012).

2.8-3

Robert Capt. Abell was born in 1605 in Heminton, East Northamptonshire Borough, Northamptonshire, England. He was the son of George Abell Sr (2.9-0) and Frances Cotton (37.9-0).

Robert Capt. arrived at Weymouth, Massachusetts, in 1630.^[124] He immigrated to Weymouth in 1630.

Robert Capt. died in Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass, USA, on June 20, 1663, at the age of 58.

Research Notes>About: https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Abell
A Book: <https://archive.org/details/abellfamilyiname00abel>

<https://www.town.rehoboth.ma.us/about-rehoboth>

Established in 1643, as a part of the Plymouth Colony, Rehoboth is one of Massachusetts' oldest and most historic towns. Currently, it is a small suburban town located in southeastern Massachusetts with a little over twelve thousand residents. Rehoboth was the birthplace of public education in North America and still has an excellent educational system today.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Abell

Robert was the second son of George Abell (1561-1630) and Frances Cotton (b. abt. 1573-d. by 1646). On his mother's side, he was descended from a long line of English, Norman and French aristocrats and royalty.

Robert's father, George Abell, at the age of 17 enrolled in Oxford University's Brasenose College (8 December 1578). By November of 1580, he had become a barrister and a member of the Inner Temple. Before June 1630, he arranged an apprenticeship in London for his son, but Robert decided to try his luck in the New World, instead. This was a move that his father disapproved of, but, nevertheless, financed.

In his will, dated 8 September 1630, George Abell states (original spelling retained), "I bequeath unto my second sonne Robert Abell onelie a Twentie shilling peece for his childs parte in regard of ye charges I have beene at in placeing him in a good trade in London wch hee hath made noe use of and since in furnishing him for newe England where I hope he now is.

Son Capt Robert Abell settled in Weymouth, Massachusetts, and along with fellow Puritan merchant, Capt John West (1590-1659), traded in Virginia and Maryland, including St Mary's County, during the Commonwealth years.

¹²⁴ Ancestry.com, U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Place: Weymouth, Massachusetts; Year: 1630; Page Number: 5.

Robert Abell's first recorded act in America (19 October 1630) was to apply to be a freeman in the recently founded village of Weymouth. On 18 May 1631, he took the freeman's oath.

During his time as a resident of Weymouth (1630-1643), his civic duties included serving on various types of juries (grand, petit and coroner's), and records indicate that he accumulated a small amount of land (about 7 acres). Like many immigrants, Robert Abell did not stay indefinitely in the first place he landed. In 1643, when the opportunity to join a newly founded town presented itself, he followed Reverend Samuel Newman (and the majority of his congregation) to a place the local Wampanoag tribe called Seekonk (a portion of which was later renamed "Rehoboth").

At the time of his death, Abell's estate "amounted to £354 17s. 9d. of which 'an house and land' accounted for £130."

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Abell-9>

He came to the colonies in 1630 with the Winthrop Fleet. Robert Abell was an early settler of Weymouth. He followed Samuel Newman to Rehoboth, MA. in 1642 and applied for a land grant from Plymouth Court in 1643. Robert Abell may have been born in Stapenhill, Derbyshire, England. The Winthrop Fleet was a group of 11 ships led by John Winthrop out of a total of 16 funded by the Massachusetts Bay Company which together carried between 700 and 1,000 Puritans plus livestock and provisions from England to New England over the summer of 1630, during the first period of the Great Migration.

His occupation was that of a Tavernkeeper, he had a special license to operate an ordinary cafe in 1656. He owned lot 28 in 1646/1651/1653. In Attleboro, North Purchase in 1658 along with Samuel Luther (his future son-in-law).

He became a Freeman on Oct 19 1630. He took oath an of fidelity in 1657.

Sources

Anderson, Robert Charles, Robert Abell The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, Volumes I-III. (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2010)

Robert Abell, "Our Royal, Titled, Noble, and Commoner Ancestors

and Cousins" (website, compiled by Mr. Marlyn Lewis, Portland, OR; accessed September 2, 2017).

Douglas Richardson, Royal Ancestry: A Study in Colonial and Medieval Families, 5 vols., ed. Kimball G. Everingham (Salt Lake City, Utah: the author, 2013), Vol I, p 107 (citing TG 5:162);

=====
=====

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36039463/robert-abell>
Born about 1605, probably at Stapenhill, Derbyshire, son of George and Frances (Cotton) Abell. In his will of 8 September 1630, George Abell of Hemington, Leicestershire, made a small bequest to his second son Robert Abell "in regard of the charges I have been at in placing him in a good trade in London which he hath made no use of and since in furnishing him for New England where I hope he now is."

An Innkeeper who came to Massachusetts Bay from London in 1630. First settled somewhere in the Bay. Moved to Weymouth MA by 1639; moved to Rehoboth MA in 1643. Died in Rehoboth 20 June 1663.

Married Joanna Hyde. The given name of Robert Abell's wife is first seen after his death, during the probate of his estate; there is no indication that Robert had any other wife, and his sons Preserved & Caleb named daughters Joanna, so Robert was probably married to Joanna by 1639. She married second at Rehoboth 4 June 1667 William Hyde of "New Norwich." She removed to Norwich with her new husband, and outlived him as well.

Source Anderson's Winthrop Fleet.

=====
=====

31.8-0 Robert Capt. married **Joanna Foote** in 1639 in USA. They had seven children: Abraham, Mary, Preserved, Sgt, Joshua, Benjamin and Experience.

Joanna was born in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, in 1610.^[125] She reached 62 years of age and died in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA, on September 19, 1672.^[125]

Research Notes Robert Abell married Joanna _____. The given name of Robert Abell's wife is first seen after his death, during the probate of his estate; there is no indication that Robert had any other wife, and his sons Preserved & Caleb named daughters Joanna, so he was probably married to Joanna by 1639.

¹²⁵ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for * Johanna "Immigrant" 9th Gt ?? Abell. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=292356576861&indiv=try>.

They had 8 children: Abraham, Mary Luther, Preserved, Caleb, Joshua, Benjamin, Experience Baldwin, & another child (based on distribution of estate, which referred to "the eldest son," Mary Abell, and "the other five children").

Analysis of the names given to children of the known children of Robert Abell suggests two possibilities for this child: Mehitable (used by Mary, Preserved, Joshua, Benjamin and Experience) and Martha (used by Mary, Preserved, Caleb and Joshua). Martha was not used in any of these families prior to the marriage of Preserved Abell to Martha Redway, whereas Mehitable was used twice (by Mary and Preserved) before the marriage of Joshua Abell to Mehitable Smith.

She married second at Rehoboth 4 June 1667 William Hyde of "New Norwich." She removed to Norwich with her new husband, and outlived him as well.

Source: Anderson's Winthrop Fleet.

A Find A Grave visitor@hughes.net adds, without citation:
Johanna Birth 1610 in Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA
Death Aft 1682 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA

Children of Robert Capt. Abell and Joanna Foote:

- 2.7-1 m I. **Abraham Abell** was born in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, on November 14, 1639. He died in Weymouth on November 14, 1639.
- 2.7-2 f II. **Mary Abell** was born in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, on April 11, 1642. She died in Swansea, Bristol, on December 13, 1705, at the age of 63.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/6780278/mary-luther>

Mary was the daughter of Joanna and Robert Abell. Her father emigrated from England. Mary's line were direct descendents of Charlemagne. She married Samuel on Oct. 25, 1662 in Rehoboth, MA. They had 11 children: Samuel, Jr., Theophilus (our ancestor), Mary, Joshua, Elizabeth, Experience, Mehitable (Mehetible), Ebenezer, Martha, Susanna and Joanna.

=====
=====

Her husband:

Samuel was the son of Capt. John Luther and

Elizabeth Turner. He is listed as being born in Yocumtown, RI. The name was later changed to Taunton. He was 'of Rehoboth in 1662' and later joined in the settlement of Attleboro. It has been said that he bought a stone house which had been built by Governor Benton of Newport, on land at Mattapoissett purchased in turn from the Indians in 1644, which house was garrisoned at the beginning of King Philip's War. He sold out his interests in 1667 to join in the settlement of Swansea. In spite of the fact that he did not have a formal education, as few did in those days, he proved himself a man of such character and leadership ability that he was ordained Elder of the Swansea Baptist Church to succeed the distinguished Elder John Myles. He became known after that as Reverend Captain Samuel Luther, according to "the Swansea Stage: A Local History" page 66.

He also had a bit of fame as a boy because of his alleged experience with the indians in Swedish America. His father was even murdered aboard ship by Indians, using hatchets, that were their for the purpose of trading (1646).

Samuel married Mary Abell on Oct. 25, 1662, in Rehoboth. They had 11 children: Samuel, Jr., Theophilus (our ancestor), Mary, Joshua, Elizabeth, Experience, Mehitabel (Mehetable), Ebenezer, Martha, Susanna and Joanna.

In 1685 he became the 2nd pastor of the First Baptist Church, for 30 years in "Swansea", Massachusetts. When Samuel Died in 1734, Ephraim Wheaton took over as pastor until his death in 1734.

Samuel is buried with his wife.

- 2.7-3 m III. **Preserved Lieut Abell** was born in Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass, in 1644. He died in Rehoboth on August 18, 1724, at the age of 80.
- 2.7-4 m IV. **Sgt Caleb Abell** was born in Rehoboth on April 08, 1646. He died in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, on August 07, 1731, at the age of 85.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/40494109/caleb-abell>

Sgt Caleb married **Margaret Post** in July 1669. They had one son: John.

Margaret was born in Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, in 1655. She reached 45 years of age and died in Norwich, New London, on November 02, 1700.

2.7-5 m V. **Joshua Abell** was born in Rehoboth in 1649. He died in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, on March 01, 1725, at the age of 76.

+ 2.7-6 m VI. **Benjamin Abell I** was born in Rehoboth on November 14, 1650. He died in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, on June 06, 1699, at the age of 48.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/182619403/benjamin-abell>

2.7-7 f VII. **Experience Abell** was born in Rehoboth in October 1653. She died in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, on January 06, 1706, at the age of 52.

Research

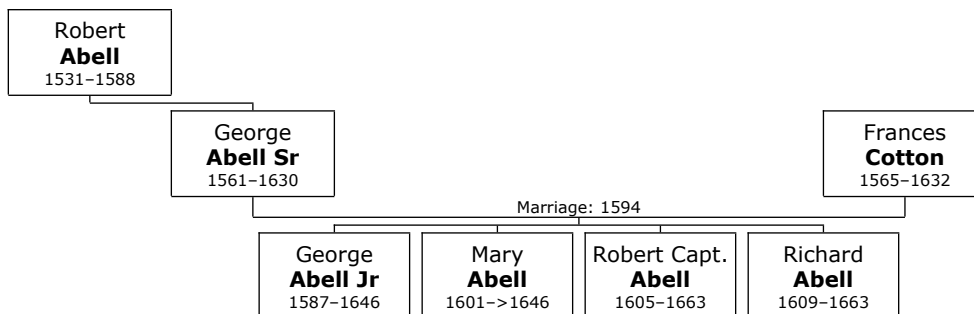
Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/135630297/experience-baldwin>

Experience Abell married **John Baldwin** about 1680 in Guilford, New Haen. They had one son: John.

John was born in Gulford, New Haven, on December 05, 1654. He was employed in Deacon.

John reached 49 years of age and died in Connecticut, USA, on January 18, 1704.

Family of George Abell and Frances Cotton



2.9-0

George Abell Sr was born in 1561 in Stapenhill, East Staffordshire, England.^[126] He was the son of Robert Abell (2.10-0). He was also known as **George Abell**.^[127]

George arrived at Medfield, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, in 1630.^[127] He died in Hemington, North West Leicestershire District, Leicestershire, on September 30, 1630, at the age of 69.^[126] George was buried in Lockington.^[127]

Research Notes:George Abell, Gent., of Hemington (in Lockington), Leicestershire, was the son of Robert Abell of Stapenhill and Ticknell, Derbyshire. He was born at Stapenhill about 1561 ("aged 17" in 1578) and educated at Brasenose College, Oxford. He was admitted to the Inner Temple in 1581. [1]

On 1 May 1599 at Wrenbury, Cheshire, he married Frances Cotton, daughter of Richard Cotton, Esq., of Combermere, Cheshire, [1] by his 1st wife, Mary Mainwaring, of Ightfield. [2]

They had 3 sons and 1 daughter:

George [1]

Robert [1]

Richard [1]

Mary [1]

George Abell was buried on 13 September 1630 at Lockington, Leicestershire (adjacent to Hemington, where the former parish church had been abandoned). [1]

His will, dated 8 September 1630, was proved 7 February 1630/31
=====

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103451054/george-abell>
George Abell, gentleman, a native of Stapenhill, matriculated Dec. 8, 1578 at Brasenose College, Oxford, aged 17. In Nov. 1580 described as 'late of Clements Inn' he was admitted a student at the Inner Temple, and admitted a member in Nov. 1584. The arms of the Abells of Stapenhill, as described in the 1611 Visitation of Derbyshire, were 'Argent, on a saltier engrailed Azure, nine fleurs de lis of the field'.

On May 1, 1599 in the chapel at Wrenbury, Cheshire, he married Frances Cotton, daughter of Richard Cotton, esquire, of

¹²⁶ Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁷ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for George Abell of Hemington, Stapenhill, and Derby, Leicestershire. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150041299817&indiv=try>.

Combermere Abbey, Cheshire, by his wife Mary Mainwaring.

George Abell, gentleman, of Hemington died testate with a will dated Sept. 8, 1630, which was proved Feb. 7, 1630/31. His legatees were his wife Frances, daughter Mary Abell, eldest son George Abell, second son Robert Abell, and third son Richard Abell, then serving his apprenticeship. For the overseeing of his estate he requested the assistance of his brothers[-in-law], George Cotton, esquire, and Andrew Cotton, gentleman, both of Combermere, and his good friend Sir Richard Harpur.

Note on his descendants. George's second son Capt Robert Abell settled in Weymouth, Massachusetts, and along with fellow Puritan merchant, Capt John West (1590-1659), traded in Virginia and Maryland, including St Mary's County, during the Commonwealth years. George's third son Richard Abell finished his apprenticeship at the Merchant Tailors School in London, before becoming a merchant factor in St Mary's County, Maryland, founding a branch of the Abell family in that county. One of Richard's descendants is my 3rd-great-grandmother Julia Ann Abell Ritchie (1818-1897).

=====
=====

On May 1, 1599 in the chapel at Wrenbury, Cheshire, he married Frances Cotton, daughter of Richard Cotton, esquire, of Combermere Abbey, Cheshire, by his wife Mary Mainwaring.

George Abell, gentleman, of Hemington died testate with a will dated Sept. 8, 1630, which was proved Feb. 7, 1630/31. His legatees were his wife Frances, daughter Mary Abell, eldest son George Abell, second son Robert Abell, and third son Richard Abell, then serving his apprenticeship. For the overseeing of his estate he requested the assistance of his brothers[-in-law], George Cotton, esquire, and Andrew Cotton, gentleman, both of Combermere, and his good friend Sir Richard Harpur.

Note on his descendants. George's second son Capt Robert Abell settled in Weymouth, Massachusetts, and along with fellow Puritan merchant, Capt John West (1590-1659), traded in Virginia and Maryland, including St Mary's County, during the Commonwealth years. George's third son Richard Abell finished his apprenticeship at the Merchant Tailors School in London, before becoming a merchant factor in St Mary's County, Maryland, founding a branch of the Abell family in that county.

More facts and events for George Abell Sr:

Residence: 1630 Freeman 19 Oct, Massachusetts Colony, MA^[127]

Residence: Hemington, Leicestershire, England^[127]

Residence: Wrenbury, Cheshire, England^[127]

37.9-0 George married **Frances Cotton** on May 01, 1594, in Wrenbury, Cheshire. They had four children: George, Mary, Robert and Richard.

Frances was born in Kirknewton, Northumberland, in 1565.^[126] She reached 67 years of age and died in Kirknewton in 1632.^[126]

Children of George Abell Sr and Frances Cotton:

2.8-1 m I. **George Abell Jr** was born in Kirknewton, Northumberland, in 1587. He died in 1646 at the age of 59.

2.8-2 f II. **Mary Abell** was born in Lockington, Leicestershire, in 1601. She died in Kirknewton, Northumberland, after April 16, 1646.

+ 2.8-3 m III. **Robert Capt. Abell** was born in Heminton, East Northamptonshire Borough, Northamptonshire, in 1605. He died in Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass, USA, on June 20, 1663, at the age of 58.

Research Notes>About:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Abell

A Book:

<https://archive.org/details/abellfamilyiname00abel>

<https://www.town.rehoboth.ma.us/about-rehoboth>
Established in 1643, as a part of the Plymouth Colony, Rehoboth is one of Massachusetts' oldest and most historic towns. Currently, it is a small suburban town located in southeastern Massachusetts with a little over twelve thousand residents. Rehoboth was the birthplace of public education in North America and still has an excellent educational system today.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Abell

Robert was the second son of George Abell (1561-1630) and Frances Cotton (b. abt. 1573-d. by 1646). On his mother's side, he was descended from a long line of English, Norman and French aristocrats and royalty.

Robert's father, George Abell, at the age of 17 enrolled in Oxford University's Brasenose College (8 December 1578). By November of 1580, he had become a barrister and a member of the Inner Temple Before June 1630, he arranged an

apprenticeship in London for his son, but Robert decided to try his luck in the New World, instead. This was a move that his father disapproved of, but, nevertheless, financed.

In his will, dated 8 September 1630, George Abell states (original spelling retained), "I bequeath unto my second sonne Robert Abell onelie a Twentie shilling peece for his childs parte in regard of ye charges I have beene at in placeing him in a good trade in London wch hee hath made noe use of and since in furnishing him for newe England where I hope he now is.

Son Capt Robert Abell settled in Weymouth, Massachusetts, and along with fellow Puritan merchant, Capt John West (1590-1659), traded in Virginia and Maryland, including St Mary's County, during the Commonwealth years.

Robert Abell's first recorded act in America (19 October 1630) was to apply to be a freeman in the recently founded village of Weymouth. On 18 May 1631, he took the freeman's oath.

During his time as a resident of Weymouth (1630-1643), his civic duties included serving on various types of juries (grand, petit and coroner's), and records indicate that he accumulated a small amount of land (about 7 acres). Like many immigrants, Robert Abell did not stay indefinitely in the first place he landed. In 1643, when the opportunity to join a newly founded town presented itself, he followed Reverend Samuel Newman (and the majority of his congregation) to a place the local Wampanoag tribe called Seekonk (a portion of which was later renamed "Rehoboth").

At the time of his death, Abell's estate "amounted to £354 17s. 9d. of which 'an house and land' accounted for £130."

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Abell-9>

He came to the colonies in 1630 with the Winthrop Fleet. Robert Abell was an early settler of Weymouth. He followed Samuel Newman to Rehoboth, MA. in

1642 and applied for a land grant from Plymouth Court in 1643. Robert Abell may have been born in Stapenhill, Derbyshire, England. The Winthrop Fleet was a group of 11 ships led by John Winthrop out of a total of 16 funded by the Massachusetts Bay Company which together carried between 700 and 1,000 Puritans plus livestock and provisions from England to New England over the summer of 1630, during the first period of the Great Migration.

His occupation was that of a Tavernkeeper, he had a special license to operate an ordinary cafe in 1656. He owned lot 28 in 1646/1651/1653. In Attleboro, North Purchase in 1658 along with Samuel Luther (his future son-in-law).

He became a Freeman on Oct 19 1630. He took oath an of fidelity in 1657.

Sources

Anderson, Robert Charles, Robert Abell The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620-1633, Volumes I-III. (Online database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2010)

Robert Abell, "Our Royal, Titled, Noble, and Commoner Ancestors and Cousins" (website, compiled by Mr. Marlyn Lewis, Portland, OR; accessed September 2, 2017).

Douglas Richardson, Royal Ancestry: A Study in Colonial and Medieval Families, 5 vols., ed. Kimball G. Everingham (Salt Lake City, Utah: the author, 2013), Vol I, p 107 (citing TG 5:162);

=====
=====

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/36039463/robert-abell>

Born about 1605, probably at Stapenhill, Derbyshire, son of George and Frances (Cotton) Abell. In his will of 8 September 1630, George Abell of Hemington, Leicestershire, made a small bequest to his second son Robert Abell "in regard of the charges I have been at in placing him in a good trade in London which he hath made no use of and since in furnishing him for New England where I hope he now is."

An Innkeeper who came to Massachusetts Bay from London in 1630. First settled somewhere in the Bay. Moved to Weymouth MA by 1639; moved to Rehoboth MA in 1643. Died in Rehoboth 20 June 1663.

Married Joanna Hyde. The given name of Robert Abell's wife is first seen after his death, during the probate of his estate; there is no indication that Robert had any other wife, and his sons Preserved & Caleb named daughters Joanna, so Robert was probably married to Joanna by 1639. She married second at Rehoboth 4 June 1667 William Hyde of "New Norwich." She removed to Norwich with her new husband, and outlived him as well. Source Anderson's Winthrop Fleet.

=====
=====

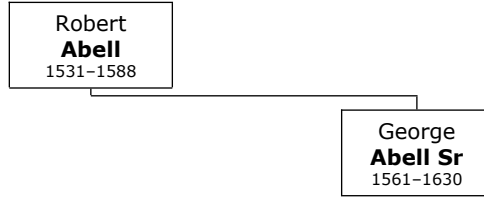
2.8-4 m IV. **Richard Abell** was born in Lockington, Leicestershire, on July 07, 1609. He died in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA, on June 20, 1663, at the age of 53.

Research Notes: Son Richard Abell finished his apprenticeship at the Merchant Tailors School in London, before becoming a merchant factor in St Mary's County, Maryland, founding a branch of the Abell family in that county.



Figure 70: Frances Cotton Abell (1632)

Robert Abell



2.10-0 Robert Abell was born in 1531 in Stapenhill, Derbyshire, England. He died on May 17, 1588, at the age of 57.

Son of Robert Abell:

+ 2.9-0 m I. **George Abell Sr** was born in Stapenhill, East Staffordshire, in 1561.^[128] He was also known as **George Abell**.^[129]

George died in Hemington, North West Leicestershire District, Leicestershire, on September 30, 1630, at the age of 69.^[128]

Research Notes: George Abell, Gent., of Hemington (in Lockington), Leicestershire, was the son of Robert Abell of Stapenhill and Ticknell, Derbyshire. He was born at Stapenhill about 1561 ("aged 17" in 1578) and educated at Brasenose College, Oxford. He was admitted to the Inner Temple in 1581. [1]

On 1 May 1599 at Wrenbury, Cheshire, he married Frances Cotton, daughter of Richard Cotton, Esq., of Combermere, Cheshire, [1] by his 1st wife, Mary Mainwaring, of Ightfield. [2]

They had 3 sons and 1 daughter:

George [1]

Robert [1]

Richard [1]

Mary [1]

George Abell was buried on 13 September 1630 at Lockington, Leicestershire (adjacent to Hemington, where the former parish church had been abandoned). [1]

His will, dated 8 September 1630, was proved 7

¹²⁸ Ancestry.com, Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

¹²⁹ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for George Abell of Hemington, Stapenhill, and Derby, Leicestershire. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150041299817&indiv=try>.

February 1630/31

=====
=====

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/103451054/george-abell>

George Abell, gentleman, a native of Stapenhill, matriculated Dec. 8, 1578 at Brasenose College, Oxford, aged 17. In Nov. 1580 described as 'late of Clements Inn' he was admitted a student at the Inner Temple, and admitted a member in Nov. 1584. The arms of the Abells of Stapenhill, as described in the 1611 Visitation of Derbyshire, were 'Argent, on a saltier engrailed Azure, nine fleurs de lis of the field'.

On May 1, 1599 in the chapel at Wrenbury, Cheshire, he married Frances Cotton, daughter of Richard Cotton, esquire, of Combermere Abbey, Cheshire, by his wife Mary Mainwaring.

George Abell, gentleman, of Hemington died testate with a will dated Sept. 8, 1630, which was proved Feb. 7, 1630/31. His legatees were his wife Frances, daughter Mary Abell, eldest son George Abell, second son Robert Abell, and third son Richard Abell, then serving his apprenticeship. For the overseeing of his estate he requested the assistance of his brothers[-in-law], George Cotton, esquire, and Andrew Cotton, gentleman, both of Combermere, and his good friend Sir Richard Harpur.

Note on his descendants. George's second son Capt Robert Abell settled in Weymouth, Massachusetts, and along with fellow Puritan merchant, Capt John West (1590-1659), traded in Virginia and Maryland, including St Mary's County, during the Commonwealth years. George's third son Richard Abell finished his apprenticeship at the Merchant Tailors School in London, before becoming a merchant factor in St Mary's County, Maryland, founding a branch of the Abell family in that county. One of Richard's descendants is my 3rd-great-grandmother Julia Ann Abell Ritchie (1818-1897).

=====
=====

On May 1, 1599 in the chapel at Wrenbury, Cheshire, he married Frances Cotton, daughter of Richard Cotton, esquire, of Combermere Abbey, Cheshire, by his wife Mary Mainwaring.

George Abell, gentleman, of Hemington died testate with a will dated Sept. 8, 1630, which was proved Feb. 7, 1630/31. His legatees were his wife Frances, daughter Mary Abell, eldest son George Abell, second son Robert Abell, and third son Richard Abell, then serving his apprenticeship. For the overseeing of his estate he requested the assistance of his brothers[-in-law], George Cotton, esquire, and Andrew Cotton, gentleman, both of Combermere, and his good friend Sir Richard Harpur.

Note on his descendants. George's second son Capt Robert Abell settled in Weymouth, Massachusetts, and along with fellow Puritan merchant, Capt John West (1590-1659), traded in Virginia and Maryland, including St Mary's County, during the Commonwealth years. George's third son Richard Abell finished his apprenticeship at the Merchant Tailors School in London, before becoming a merchant factor in St Mary's County, Maryland, founding a branch of the Abell family in that county.

Chart Showing Line of Descent from Benjamin Abell,
Fifth Son of Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Mass.



Figure 71: Robert Abel Family Chart
(4/22/2022 11:56:59 PM)
Source Citation
Description
Section: Charts

Source Information

Ancestry.com. The Abell family in America : Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Mass., his English ancestry and his descendants [database online]. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.

Original data:Abell, Horace A.. The Abell family in America : Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Mass., his English ancestry and his descendants, other Abell families and immigrants, Abell families in England. Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle Pub. Co., 1940.

Ancestral Line 3: Wheelock – Wheelock III

Family of Sarah Wheelock and Issac Kent

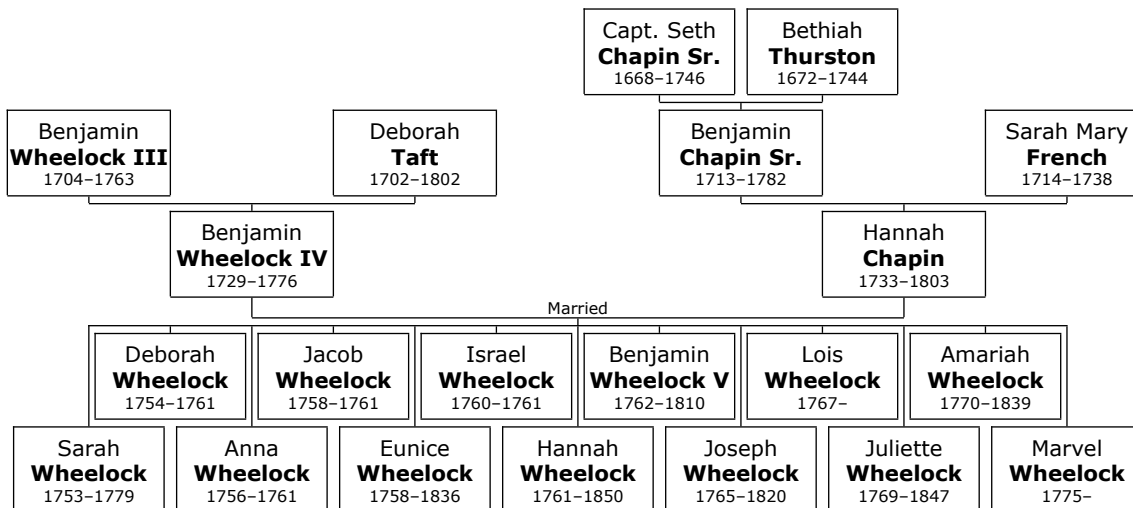
3.3-1 Sarah Wheelock was born on Friday, January 05, 1753, in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Benjamin Wheelock IV (3.4-1) and Hannah Chapin (7.4-1).

At the age of 27, Sarah married **Issac Kent Jr** on Thursday, August 17, 1780, when he was 38 years old. They had two children: Rebeckah and Asa.

Issac was born in Hingham, Suffolk, MA, on June 09, 1742. Issac reached 92 years of age and died in New Hampshire, USA, on January 01, 1835.^[130]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.3-2 on page 50.

Family of Benjamin Wheelock and Hannah Chapin



3.4-1 Benjamin Wheelock IV was born on August 16, 1729, in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Benjamin Wheelock III (3.5-0) and Deborah Taft (11.5-0).

Benjamin died in Mendon on April 16, 1776, at the age of 46.

7.4-1 He married **Hannah Chapin**. They had thirteen children: Sarah, Deborah, Anna, Jacob, Eunice, Israel, Hannah, Benjamin, Joseph, Lois, Juliette, Amariah and Marvel.

¹³⁰ Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Wills and Probate Records, 1643-1982 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Wills, 1799-1869; Author: New Hampshire. Probate Court (Cheshire County); Probate Place: Cheshire, New Hampshire.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Hannah was born in Mendon on March 04, 1733.^[131] She was the daughter of Benjamin Chapin Sr. (7.5-13) and Sarah Mary French (14.5-0).

Hannah reached 70 years of age and died in Mendon on December 27, 1803.^[131]

Children of Benjamin Wheelock IV and Hannah Chapin:

- + 3.3-1 f I. **Sarah Wheelock** was born in Mendon on January 05, 1753. She died in Alstead, Cheshire, New Hampshire, on November 13, 1779, at the age of 26.
- 3.3-2 f II. **Deborah Wheelock** was born in Mendon on July 12, 1754. She died in Mendon on October 14, 1761, at the age of 7.
- 3.3-3 f III. **Anna Wheelock** was born in Mendon on August 02, 1756. She died in Mendon on September 30, 1761, at the age of 5.
- 3.3-4 m IV. **Jacob Wheelock** was born in Mendon on May 12, 1758. He died in Mendon on October 11, 1761, at the age of 3.
- 3.3-5 f V. **Eunice Wheelock** was born in Mendon on August 03, 1758. She died in Waltham, Middlesex, on November 11, 1836, at the age of 78.
- 3.3-6 m VI. **Israel Wheelock** was born in Mendon on February 03, 1760. He died in Mendon on September 24, 1761, at the age of 1.
- 3.3-7 f VII. **Hannah Wheelock** was born in Marlow, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States, in 1761. She died in Marlow on May 22, 1850, at the age of 89.
- 3.3-8 m VIII. **Benjamin Wheelock V** was born in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, on November 14, 1762. He died in Concord, Middlesex, in January 1810 at the age of 47.
- 3.3-9 m IX. **Joseph Wheelock** was born in Mendon on January 20, 1765. He died in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, in 1820 at the age of 54.
- 3.3-10 f X. **Lois Wheelock** was born in Mendon on January 22, 1767.

¹³¹ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 108 : 1914.
[Source citation includes one media item]

3.3-11

f

XI. **Juliette Wheelock** was born in Mendon on February 15, 1769. She died in Goshen, Sullivan, New Hampshire, on August 22, 1847, at the age of 78.

At the age of 22, Juliette married **Alfred (Reverend) Abell** on Tuesday, November 22, 1791, in Lempster, New Hampshire, when he was 19 years old.^[132] They had ten children: Mandana, Anson, Polly, Amira, Fanny, Charles, Sally, Philanda, Emily and Laura.

Alfred (Reverend) was born in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA, on Sunday, March 01, 1772. He was the son of Phineas Abell (2.4-2) and Susanna Wales (6.4-0).

Alfred (Reverend) reached 87 years of age and died in Goshen, Sullivan, New Hampshire, on May 09, 1859.

Research

Notes <https://archive.org/details/abellfamilyname00abel/page/132>

This page states "she was poisoned by accident."

<https://www.ancestry.com/mediaui-viewer/tree/%20%20%20%20%20%20%20%20%205858305/person/-1314245058/media/1116c32d-b1ef-4033-b3f3-9176471ed7bd>

Autobiography of Rev Alfred Abell

Posted 27 Aug 2008 by CABell06

The writer of this story bears the name of Alfred, and am the the third son of the said Phinehas and Susanna Wales and was born on the first day of March, 1772, and ever have been of a feeble feminine constitution, but well stored with animal fire which is quick to explode and too often on trifling provocations to my unspeakable grief. My stature is five feet and ten inches. Dark hazel eyes and dark brown hair, which has now become white with age; quick in movtion, easily irritated but soon calm and reconciled, ever possessing more ambition and fortitude than strength of body to perform and accomplish, by which means my constituion has

¹³² Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; New Hampshire Bureau of Vital Records, Concord, New Hampshire.
[Source citation includes one media item]

often been broken down, and my health injured, as to beauty, comeliness and character I leave for those who have ever been best acquainted with me to judge.

The writer of this sketch married for his wife, Julettea Wheelock, born at Mendon, Mass. Her mother being left a widow with a large family her farm being previously disposed of removed to Alstead, NH where her children being eight in number were brought up. Julettea having a sister married and living in Lempster came to live with her, which circumstance brought her within my knowledge and she became my wife, by whom I have had ten children, two sons and eight daughters, buried my two sons and a lovely daughter in their infancy. Seven daughters living and all married. One living in the State of Ohio, the other six nearly in the vicinity where it is my fortune to reside. I have at this present time 23 living grandchildren all in comfortable circumstances and peaceable habitation for which reason I have abundant reason to bless God.

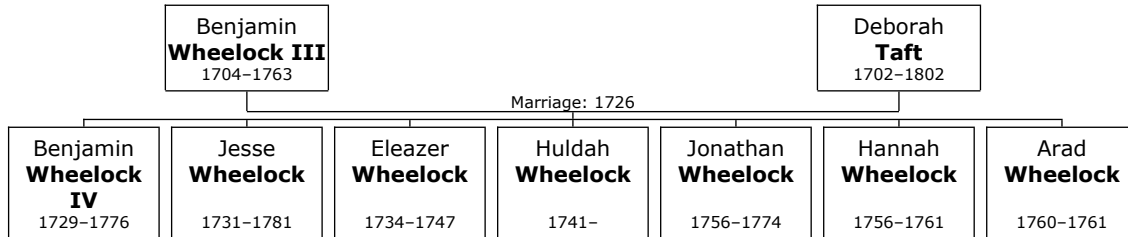
My parents removed from Norwich to Lempster in 1774. My grandparents and my father's only brother soon removed to Lempster also where they all died and were buried. My father's uncle Elijah Abell with a large family of children by a second wife, he and his wife were buried with my parents and grandparents in the same solitary ground near Dodge's pond. My uncle's family have married and are scattered here and there. My brother Truman still resides in Lempster. We are the only two with our families that bear the name of Abell in NH surely it will soon be said of us, "They are dead! and have gone down to the graves of their fathers and in a few fleeting years our children and our children's children will sleep with us in the same solitary mansion. What is human life? It is but a voppr that appeareth but a very little while and vanisheth away. Oh how important it is to me the exchange of worlds, a scene which we cannot escape neither is there any discharge in that war."

- 3.3-12 m XII. **Amariah Wheelock** was born in Mendon on July 07, 1770. He died in Falls, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States, on June 20, 1839, at the age of 68.
- 3.3-13 m XIII. **Marvel Wheelock** was born in Mendon on September 02, 1775.



Figure 72: North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000
 Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 108 : 1914

Family of Benjamin Wheelock and Deborah Taft



3.5-0 Benjamin Wheelock III was born on April 10, 1704, in Mendon, Worcester, Ma, USA.^[133] Benjamin died in Mendon on December 01, 1763, at the age of 59.

11.5-0 At the age of 22, Benjamin married **Deborah Taft** on June 24, 1726, in Mendon when she was 23 years old.^[134] They had seven children: Benjamin, Jesse, Eleazer, Huldah, Jonathan, Hannah and Arad.

Deborah was born in Mendon on November 14, 1702. She reached 99 years of age and died in Mendon in 1802.

¹³³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011).
 [Source citation includes one media item]

¹³⁴ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Children of Benjamin Wheelock III and Deborah Taft:

- + 3.4-1 m I. **Benjamin Wheelock IV** was born in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, on August 16, 1729. He died in Mendon on April 16, 1776, at the age of 46.
- 3.4-2 m II. **Jesse Wheelock** was born in Mendon on September 08, 1731. He died in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, on September 04, 1781, at the age of 49.
- 3.4-3 m III. **Eleazer Wheelock** was born in Mendon on March 31, 1734. He died in Mendon on August 31, 1747, at the age of 13.
- 3.4-4 f IV. **Huldah Wheelock** was born in Mendon in 1741. She died in Medfield, Suffolk.
- 3.4-5 m V. **Jonathan Wheelock** was born in Mendon in 1756. He died in 1774 at the age of 18.
- 3.4-6 f VI. **Hannah Wheelock** was born in Mendon on August 02, 1756. She died in Mendon on September 30, 1761, at the age of 5.
- 3.4-7 m VII. **Arad Wheelock** was born in Mendon on February 03, 1760. He died in Mendon on September 24, 1761, at the age of 1.



Figure 73: Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988

Ancestral Line 4: Wheelock

Family of Juliette Wheelock and Alfred Abell

4.3-11 Juliette Wheelock was born on Wednesday, February 15, 1769, in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Benjamin Wheelock IV (4.4-1) and Hannah Chapin (8.4-1).

At the age of 22, Juliette married **Alfred (Reverend) Abell** on Tuesday, November 22, 1791, in Lempster, New Hampshire, when he was 19 years old.^[135] They had ten children: Mandana, Anson, Polly, Amira, Fanny, Charles, Sally, Philanda, Emily and Laura.

Alfred (Reverend) was born in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA, on Sunday, March 01, 1772. Alfred (Reverend) reached 87 years of age and died in Goshen, Sullivan, New Hampshire, on May 09, 1859.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 2.3-3 on page 101.

¹³⁵ Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historical Genealogical Society; New Hampshire Bureau of Vital Records, Concord, New Hampshire.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestral Line 5: Beal

Family of Rachel Beal and Isaac Kent

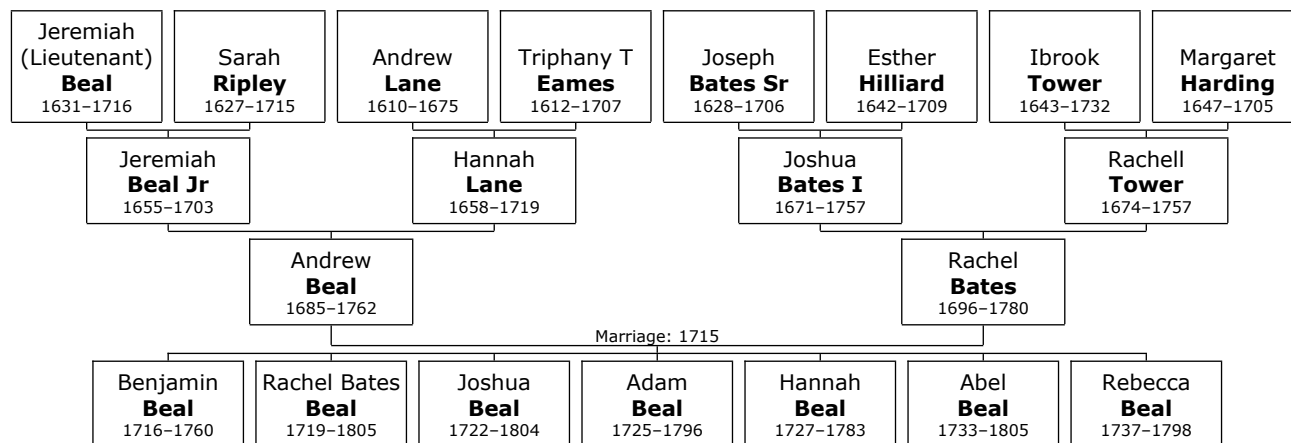
5.4-2 Rachel Bates Beal was born on September 25, 1719, in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Andrew Beal (5.5-0) and Rachel Bates (12.5-1).

At the age of 20, Rachel Bates married **Isaac Kent Sr** on October 25, 1739, in Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, when he was 27 years old.^[136, 137] They had twelve children: Rachel, Issac, Susanna, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Anna, Zara, Arach, Abigail, Joshua, Caleb and Hannah.

Isaac was born in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, on September 27, 1712.^[136] Isaac reached 71 years of age and died in Round Hill, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, on May 14, 1784.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.4-6 on page 55.

Family of Andrew Beal and Rachel Bates



5.5-0 Andrew Beal was born on January 27, 1685, in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Jeremiah Beal Jr (5.6-0) and Hannah Lane (17.6-0).

Andrew died in Hingham on January 10, 1762, at the age of 76.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95425790/andrew-beal>

Andrew was the son of Jeremiah Beal, Jr., of Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts and Hannah Lane Beal of Hingham,

¹³⁶ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History and genealogy of the Kent family : de[s]cendants of Richard Kent, Sen , who came to America.

¹³⁷ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 2433.006; Source type: Family group sheet, FGSE, listed as parents; Number of Pages: 1.

Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Hannah and Jeremiah were married on 22 May 1677 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Hannah and Jeremiah had eleven children. They were: Jeremiah Beal, II, was born on 02 May 1678; Sarah Beal was born on 02 March 1680; Hannah Beal was born on 31 December 1681; Jael Beal was born on 21 December 1683; Andrew Beal was born on 27 January 1685; Jedediah Beal was born on 04 November 1688; Abraham Beal was born on 26 October 1690; Bathsheba Beal was born on 19 February 1692; Rebecca Beal was born on 08 April 1695; Benjamin Beal was born on 08 April 1697; and Abigail Beal was born on 13 December 1699. All the children were born in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Andrew married Rachel Bates on 14 December 1715 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Rachel and Andrew had four children. They were: Rachel Beal was born on 25 August 1719; Abel Beal was born in 1737; Joshua Beal was born in 1722; and Adam Beal was born on 30 August 1725. All the children were born in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Occupation: Andrew and Jeremiah were Blacksmiths.

=====
=====
<http://beals-genealogy.com/the-book/index.html>
ANDREW BEAL, the fifth child of Jeremiah Beal Jr., lived in ,Hingham on Hull St. near Jerusalem Road. His family ,consisted of the following:

- (1) Benjamin, b.19 Sept 1716, m.13 Oct 1742, Martha Hudson (b.14 Oct 1717)
- (2) Rachel, b.25 Aug 1719, d.15 May 1805, m.25 Oct 1739, Isaac (6 Jun or 27 Sept 1719-29 Dec 1784), son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. They moved to Nova Scotia in 1760.
- (3) Joshua, b.22 Sept 1722, d.9 Feb 1804, m.5 Jan 1743, Priscilla Paine (d.22 Apr 1807).
- (4) Adam, b.20 Aug 1725, m.25 Nov 1745, Jael Worrick (b.20 May 1725).
- (5) Hannah, b.20 Aug 1727, d.18 July 1783, m.29 Oct 1746, Benjamine Barnes (6 Jul 1726-13 Jul 1803).
- (6) Abel, b.20 Oct 1733, d.19 Apr 1805, m. (1) 11 Mar 1755, Deborah Lambert (1734-1788), (2) 6 Feb 1789, Mrs. Susannah Humphrey.
- (7) Rebecca, b.26 Apr 1737, m.19 Oct 1757, Seth Albey of Mendon, Mass.

12.5-1 At the age of 30, Andrew married **Rachel Bates** on December 14, 1715, in Hingham when she was 19 years old. They had seven

children: Benjamin, Rachel, Joshua, Adam, Hannah, Abel and Rebecca.

Rachel was born in Hingham on July 14, 1696. She was the daughter of Joshua Bates I (12.6-0) and Rachell Tower (20.6-1).

Rachel reached 84 years of age and died in Cohasset, Norfolk, on November 20, 1780.

Research

Notes <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10529606/joseph-bates>

Son of Clement Bates Sr. and Ann Dalrymple Bates. He came with his parents and siblings to America in 1635. Married Esther HILLIARD 1/9/1656 in Hingham. Father of Joseph Bates Jr.

Children of Andrew Beal and Rachel Bates:

- 5.4-1 m I. **Benjamin Beal** was born in Hingham on September 19, 1716. He died in Maine, United States, in 1760 at the age of 43.
- + 5.4-2 f II. **Rachel Bates Beal** was born in Hingham on September 25, 1719. She died in Round Hill, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada, on May 15, 1805, at the age of 85.
- 5.4-3 m III. **Joshua Beal** was born in Hingham on September 22, 1722. He served in the military in USA.^[138]
Joshua died in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on February 09, 1804, at the age of 81.
- 5.4-4 m IV. **Adam Beal** was born in Hingham, Plymouth, Ma, on August 20, 1725. He died in Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts, on December 25, 1796, at the age of 71.
- 5.4-5 f V. **Hannah Beal** was born in Hingham, Plymouth, MA, on August 20, 1727. She died in Hingham on July 18, 1783, at the age of 55.
- 5.4-6 m VI. **Abel Beal** was born in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, on October 20, 1733. He died in Hingham on April 19, 1805, at the age of 71.

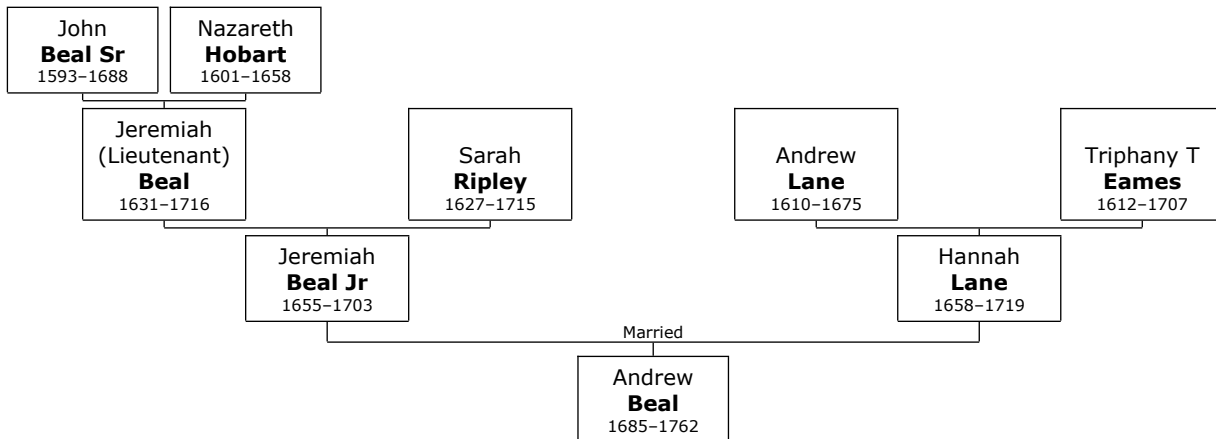
¹³⁸ Ancestry.com, U.S. Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives; Washington, D.C.; Compiled Service Records of Soldiers who Served in the American Army During the Revolutionary War; Record Group Title: War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records; Record Group Number: 93; Series Number: M881.

5.4-7 f VII. **Rebecca Beal** was born in Hingham on April 26, 1737.^[139] She died in Hingham on July 30, 1798, at the age of 61.



Figure 74: Andrew Beal (January 10, 1762) Cemetery Grave Stone

Family of Jeremiah Beal and Hannah Lane



5.6-0 **Jeremiah Beal Jr** was born on May 13, 1655, in Hingham, Plymouth, MA, USA. He was the son of Jeremiah (Lieutenant) Beal (5.7-0) and Sarah Ripley (23.7-0).

Jeremiah died in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, on April 21, 1703, at the age of 47.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63359888?search=true>

Jeremiah Jr. LANE married Hannah LANE 22d 5m 1677 in Hingham. He was a blacksmith and also served as the sexton (keeper of church property) for the Church of Hingham for several years.

¹³⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011).

=====
=====

<http://beals-genealogy.com/the-book/index.html>

JEREMIAH BEAL (Jr), the first child of Jeremiah Beal Sr., was a blacksmith and lived on the paternal homestead on Main St. He was the Sexton of the parish for many years and was a Selectman in 1690, 1692 and 1696. Family details follow:

- (1) Jeremiah, b.2 May 1678, m.2 Jan 1700, Esther (b.28 Jun 1675), dau of John Jr. and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow. They lived in Weymouth, Mass.
- (2) Sarah, b.5 Mar 1679, m.3 Dec 1707, Christopher Wheaton (1679-8 Jun 1718).
- (3) Hannah, b.31 Dec 1681, d.9 May 1750, unm.
- (4) Jael, b.21 Nov 1683, m.23 Feb 1723, John Pratt (b.4 Mar 1693) of Weymouth, Mass.
- (5) Andrew, b.27 Jan 1685, d.10 Jan 1762, m.14 Dec 1715, Rachel (b.14 July 1696), dau of Joshua and Rachel (Tower) Bates.
- (6) Jedidiah, b.4 Nov 1688, d.1 May 1766, m. (1) 2 Dec 1714, Mary (1 Nov 1692-7 Nov 1733), dau of Enoch Whiton, m. (2) Grace ---.
- (7) Abraham, b.26 Oct 1690, d. 1749, m. Apr 1714, Deborah Shaw. They lived in Weymouth, Mass.
- (8) Bathsheba, b.19 Feb 1692, d.28 May 1759, m.8 Apr 1724, Samuel (d.20 Jan 1772), son of Stephen French.
- (9) Rebecca, b.8 Apr 1695.
- (10) Benjamin, b.8 Apr 1697, d.14 Oct 1723.
- (11) Abigail, b.13 Dec 1699, m.24 Nov 1720, Robert Townsend.

17.6-0 He married **Hannah Lane**. They had one son: Andrew.

Hannah was born in Hingham, Plymouth, Ma, on September 30, 1658. She was the daughter of Andrew Lane (17.7-0) and Triphany T Eames (28.7-0).

Hannah reached 60 years of age and died in Hingham, Plymouth, MA,, on September 19, 1719.

Son of Jeremiah Beal Jr and Hannah Lane:

+ 5.5-0 m I. **Andrew Beal** was born in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on January 27, 1685. He died in Hingham on January 10, 1762, at the age of 76.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/95425790/andrew-beal>

Andrew was the son of Jeremiah Beal, Jr., of Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts and

Hannah Lane Beal of Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Hannah and Jeremiah were married on 22 May 1677 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Hannah and Jeremiah had eleven children. They were: Jeremiah Beal, II, was born on 02 May 1678; Sarah Beal was born on 02 March 1680; Hannah Beal was born on 31 December 1681; Jael Beal was born on 21 December 1683; Andrew Beal was born on 27 January 1685; Jedediah Beal was born on 04 November 1688; Abraham Beal was born on 26 October 1690; Bathsheba Beal was born on 19 February 1692; Rebecca Beal was born on 08 April 1695; Benjamin Beal was born on 08 April 1697; and Abigail Beal was born on 13 December 1699. All the children were born in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Andrew married Rachel Bates on 14 December 1715 in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Rachel and Andrew had four children. They were: Rachel Beal was born on 25 August 1719; Abel Beal was born in 1737; Joshua Beal was born in 1722; and Adam Beal was born on 30 August 1725. All the children were born in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Occupation: Andrew and Jeremiah were Blacksmiths.

=====
=====
<http://beals-genealogy.com/the-book/index.html>
ANDREW BEAL, the fifth child of Jeremiah Beal Jr., lived in ,Hingham on Hull St. near Jerusalem Road. His family ,consisted of the following:

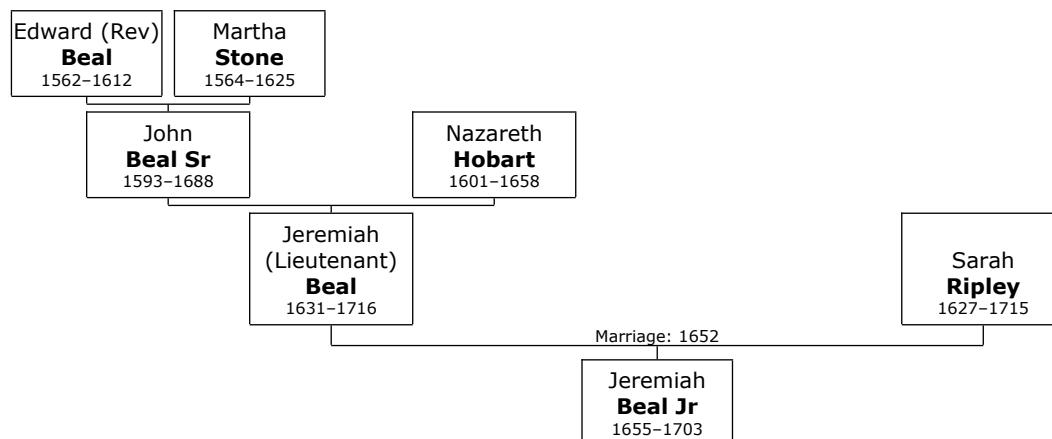
- (1) Benjamin, b.19 Sept 1716, m.13 Oct 1742, Martha Hudson (b.14 Oct 1717)
- (2) Rachel, b.25 Aug 1719, d.15 May 1805, m.25 Oct 1739, Isaac (6 Jun or 27 Sept 1719-29 Dec 1784), son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. They moved to Nova Scotia in 1760.
- (3) Joshua, b.22 Sept 1722, d.9 Feb 1804, m.5 Jan 1743, Priscilla Paine (d.22 Apr 1807).
- (4) Adam, b.20 Aug 1725, m.25 Nov 1745, Jael Worrick (b.20 May 1725).
- (5) Hannah, b.20 Aug 1727, d.18 July 1783, m.29 Oct 1746, Benjamine Barnes (6 Jul 1726-13 Jul

1803).

(6) Abel, b.20 Oct 1733, d.19 Apr 1805, m. (1) 11 Mar 1755, Deborah Lambert (1734-1788), (2) 6 Feb 1789, Mrs. Susannah Humphrey.

(7) Rebecca, b.26 Apr 1737, m.19 Oct 1757, Seth Albey of Mendon, Mass.

Family of Jeremiah Beal and Sarah Ripley



5.7-0 Jeremiah (Lieutenant) Beal was born on April 17, 1631, in Wymondham (Wrampingham), Norfolk, England. He was the son of John Beal Sr (5.8-0) and Nazareth Hobart (32.8-0).

Jeremiah (Lieutenant) died in Hingham, Plymouth, Ma, USA, on August 10, 1716, at the age of 85.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63360030/jeremiah-beal>

Jeremiah Sr. BEAL was baptised 17d 4m 1631 at Wymondham, Hingham Parish, Norfolkshire, England. He married Sarah RIPLEY 18d 11m 1652 at Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts. Jeremiah Sr. was a blacksmith who had a large family of seven children of whom one was lost in infancy. He appears to have more descendants in number than any of his siblings and half-siblings except for his elder half-sister Mary (BEAL) WHITON.

=====

<http://beals-genealogy.com/the-book/index.html>

JEREMIAH BEAL, the seventh son of John Beal, was known as "Lieutenant" having been commissioned to the rank in the Hingham Train Band May 20, 1683. He was Constable in 1672, a Selectman in 1671, 1673 and 1684 and a Representative in 1691, 1692 and 1701. He and his family lived on Bachelor (Main) St. near the meeting house of the First Parish. He was a blacksmith and a

cabinet maker and had a cabinet shop in the nearby town of Cohasset. In 1690 he built a house for his son John on East St. near Hull St. and in later years lived there with his son and family. That house still exists although it has undergone many alterations and additions. And Jeremiah still lives there too ... as a ghost! The present owners (1980) of the house from time to time have felt his presence as have the owners of the house now on the land where Jeremiah's cabinet shop once stood. Details of his family follows:

- (1) Jeremiah, b.13 May 1655, d.21 Apr 1703, m.22 May 1677, Hannah (30 Sept 1658-19 Sept 1719), dau of Andrew and Triphany Lane.
- (2) John, b.8 Mar 1656, d.30 Dec 1735, m. 1686, Hannah ---.
- (3) Sarah, bpt.3 July 1659, d.13 Dec 1693, m. 21 Jan 1679, John Lane (d.12 Mar 1729), son of Andrew and Triphany Lane.
- (4) Lazurus, b.7 Sept 1661, d.18 Aug 1723, m.18 Feb 1689 at Barnstables, Susanna Lewis (d.28 Sept 1748).
- (5) Phebe, b.2 Mar 1663, d.12 July 1665.
- (6) Mary, b.6 May 1666, d.22 May 1719, m.23 Dec 1702, John Orcutt of Bridgewater, Mass.
- (7) Elizabeth, b.16 May 1669, d.30 July 1716, m.29 Dec 1708, Ephraim (d.1 Dec 1715)(as his 2nd wife) son of Andrew and Triphany Lane.

23.7-0 Jeremiah (Lieutenant) married **Sarah Ripley** in 1652. They had one son: Jeremiah.

Sarah was born in Moulton, South Holland Distirct, Lincolnshire, England, on October 25, 1627. She reached 87 years of age and died in Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA, on June 29, 1715.

Research NotesBaptised 25d 10m 1627 in Moulton, Lincolnshire, England. Her elder brother Abraham RIPLEY was her only full sibling.

Son of Jeremiah (Lieutenant) Beal and Sarah Ripley:

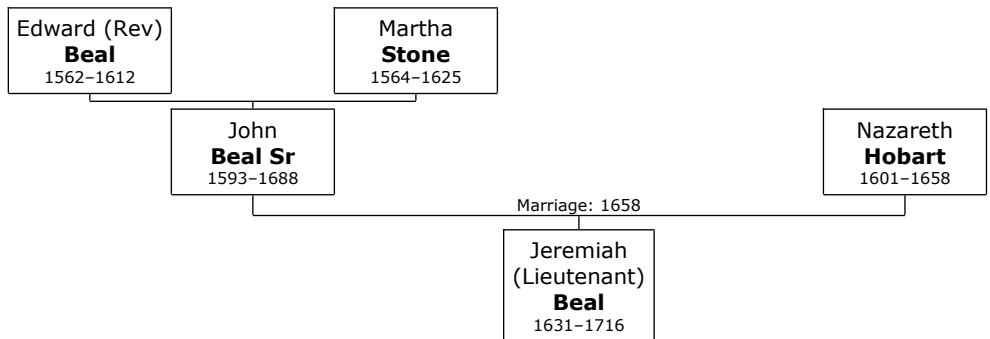
- + 5.6-0 m I. **Jeremiah Beal Jr** was born in Hingham, Plymouth, MA, on May 13, 1655. He died in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, on April 21, 1703, at the age of 47.
- Research
Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63359888?search=true>
Jeremiah Jr. LANE married Hannah LANE 22d 5m 1677 in Hingham. He was a blacksmith and also served as the sexton (keeper of church property) for the Church of Hingham for several years.

=====
=====

<http://beals-genealogy.com/the-book/index.html>
JEREMIAH BEAL (Jr), the first child of Jeremiah Beal Sr., was a blacksmith and lived on the paternal homestead on Main St. He was the Sexton of the parish for many years and was a Selectman in 1690, 1692 and 1696. Family details follow:

- (1) Jeremiah, b.2 May 1678, m.2 Jan 1700, Esther (b.28 Jun 1675), dau of John Jr. and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow. They lived in Weymouth, Mass.
- (2) Sarah, b.5 Mar 1679, m.3 Dec 1707, Christopher Wheaton (1679-8 Jun 1718).
- (3) Hannah, b.31 Dec 1681, d.9 May 1750, unm.
- (4) Jael, b.21 Nov 1683, m.23 Feb 1723, John Pratt (b.4 Mar 1693) of Weymouth, Mass.
- (5) Andrew, b.27 Jan 1685, d.10 Jan 1762, m.14 Dec 1715, Rachel (b.14 July 1696), dau of Joshua and Rachel (Tower) Bates.
- (6) Jedidiah, b.4 Nov 1688, d.1 May 1766, m. (1) 2 Dec 1714, Mary (1 Nov 1692-7 Nov 1733), dau of Enoch Whiton, m. (2) Grace ---.
- (7) Abraham, b.26 Oct 1690, d. 1749, m. Apr 1714, Deborah Shaw. They lived in Weymouth, Mass.
- (8) Bathsheba, b.19 Feb 1692, d.28 May 1759, m.8 Apr 1724, Samuel (d.20 Jan 1772), son of Stephen French.
- (9) Rebecca, b.8 Apr 1695.
- (10) Benjamin, b.8 Apr 1697, d.14 Oct 1723.
- (11) Abigail, b.13 Dec 1699, m.24 Nov 1720, Robert Townsend.

Family of John Beal and Nazareth Hobart



5.8-0 **John Beal Sr** was born on May 08, 1593, in Wrampingham, South Norfolk District, Norfolk, England. He was the son of Edward (Rev) Beal (5.9-0) and Martha Stone (38.9-0).

John immigrated to Arrived on Vessel "Diligent" on August 10, 1638. He died in Higham, Plymouth, Ma, USA, on April 01, 1688, at the age of 94.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63360144/john-beal>
Non-Cemetery Burial, Specifically: John BEAL does NOT have a marked grave at the Hingham Cemetery. It is possible that he was buried there but he does not show up on the current survey of that cemetery.

John Sr. BEAL, the emigrant ancestor of the majority of BEAL descendants in America and Canada was said to be age 100 when he died in 1688. Thus his birth in Wymondham, Norfolkshire, England would have occurred about 1588. However, the first documented record of him appears on 8d 5m 1593 when he was baptised in the neighboring town of Wramplingham.

John Sr. "the centurian" BEAL was married twice. He married (1st) the widow Frances (RIPLEY) TAYLOR 11d 6m 1616 at Wymondham and they had six children born in or near there, all within Hingham Parish, Norfolkshire, with one dying in infancy before her death in 1630. Three days short of four months after Frances's death, John married (2nd) Nazareth (HOBART) TURNER 13d 7m 1630 at Hingham, Norfolkshire, England. They had three children born in Hingham Parish, Norfolkshire before they emigrated to Massachusetts in 1638. They settled in the town of England where they had two more children for a total of five. Nazareth died in 1658 when John was age 70 and he married (3rd) Mary (GILMAN) JACOB, the widow of Nicholas JACOB on 10d 3m 1658/59 in Hingham. Both of them were fellow Hingham Parish, Norfolkshire emigrants. John & Mary each had children from their combined three previous marriages but had none together.

John Sr. BEAL lived for 50 years in Hingham Parish, Norfolkshire, England and 50 years in Hingham, Massachusetts. Of his eleven children, John died in infancy; Rebecca never married; Joshua had one daughter who was his only surviving child; Martha, Sarah, Caleb, and Jacob had small families that produced a small number of descendants; and Mary, Jeremiah, the second son named John, and Nathaniel had large families that bore a number of descendants especially in families of Mary and Jeremiah.

=====
=====

<http://beals-genealogy.com/the-book/index.html>
JOHN BEALES, the tenth child of Edward Beales, was the one who

brought the name (which he spelled "Beal") to North America. It wasn't until he had reached the age of 50 that he took up the challenge of leaving his homeland and became a pioneer in a strange new country. He came from Hingham, Norfolk Co. and arrived at Boston on the vessel "Diligent" on August 10, 1638. He brought with him his wife, Nazareth, five sons, three daughters and two servants. (One of the servants may have been his brother Edmond's son also named John). They settled in Hingham which is a few miles southeast of Boston. John was no doubt well aware of the new settlement. Ralph Smith had come from Hingham, Eng. in 1633 and founded Hingham, Mass. Additionally his wife's brother, Rev. Peter Hobart, was already settled there and was the first minister of the town.

Not long after arrival John Beal became a landholder obtaining a grant of six acres for a house lot on what is now the south side of South Street west of Hersey Street. On the 13th of March, 1639, he was admitted to the freedom of Massachusetts Colony and thus became a "freeman". He was deputy to the general court in 1640 and 1659. He was a shoemaker, a trade that seems to have been passed down to succeeding generations. John Beal died at the age of 100. Family details follow:

Issue by his 1st wife:

- (1) John, b.1 Jan 1619, died in infancy.
- (2) Martha, b. ca. 1620, d.26 Apr 1690, m. (1) 16 Mar 1640, William Falloway, m. (2) 29 June 1649, Samuel Dunham. He was burnt to death in his house at Plymouth, Jan 24, 1687.
- (3) Mary, b. 1622, d.12 Dec 1696 or 12 Feb 1697, m.30 Dec 1647, James Whiton (d.26 Apr 1710).
- (4) Sarah, b. 1624 or 1625, d.9 Nov 1710, m. (1) 22 Mar 1648, Thomas Marsh (d.2 Sept 1658), m. (2) 5 Sept 1662, Edmond Sheffield.
- (5) John, b. 1627, d.12 Sept 1694, m. (1) 6 Jan 1658, Elizabeth --- (d.1 Feb 1659), m. (2) 14 Nov 1660, Mary (d.27 Jun 1701), dau of Thomas Gill.
- (6) Nathaniel, b. 1629, d.20 Dec 1708, m. Martha Chubbuck (d. 10 May 1692).

Issue by his 2nd wife:

- (7) Jeremiah, b. 1631, d.10 Aug 1716, m.18 Nov 1652, Sarah (d.29 June 1715), dau of William Ripley.
- (8) Joshua, b. 1633, d. 1718, m. (1) ca. 1660, Elizabeth --- (d.12 Jan 1688), m. (2) 10 Apr 1689, Mary (d.24 Oct 1708), widow of Sam Stowell and dau of John Farrow.
- (9) Caleb, b.30 Oct 1636, d.18 Jan 1716, m.30 Dec 1664, Elizabeth (d.31 Dec 1712), dau of Thomas Huet or Hewett.

(10) Rebecca, bpt. Feb 1614, d.13 Dec 1686, unm.

(11) Jacob, bpt.3 Oct 1642, d.7 Jan 1717, m.15 Jan 1678, Mary (1649-13 Jan 1717), dau of Elisha Bisbee.

John married **Frances Ripley** in 1616. They had no known children.

Frances was born in Stokesley, Hambleton District, North Yorkshire, England, on February 10, 1580. She reached 50 years of age and died in Wymondham, South Norfolk District, Norfolk, on March 16, 1630.

Research

Notes <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63360160/frances-beal>

Frances (RIPLEY) BEAL was baptised 10d 2m 1579/80 in Stokesley, Yorkshire, England the daughter of William & Cicely (REVELL) RIPLEY. She is NOT the sister of William RIPLEY of Hingham, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts but is rather his first cousin once removed. Frances married (1st) Hugh TAYLOR 30d 1m 1600/01 at Saint Peter's Church, Rylstone, Yorkshire, England. No baptismal records of any children they may have had have been found. She married (2nd) the widowed John BEAL 11d 6m 1616 Wymondham, Hingham Par, Norfolkshire, England. Frances herself was buried 16d 3m 1629/30 in Wymondham. Although she did not live to make the journey to Massachusetts, five of her six children with John survived infancy and all of those married in Massachusetts. Today Frances is the ancestor of many people in America

32.8-0

John Beal Sr married **Nazareth Hobart** on March 10, 1658, in Kirknewton, Northumberland. They had one son: Jeremiah.

Nazareth was born in Higham, South Norfolk District, Norfolk, in 1601. She reached 57 years of age and died in Higham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on September 23, 1658.

Research

Notes https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/51597279/nazareth-turner_beal

NAZARETH HOBART, bp. 7 June 1601 in Hingham, Norfolk, England to Edmund & Margaret (Dewey) Hobart. She married (1) Hingham, Norfolk, 9 November 1626 Robert Turner; m. (2) Hingham, Norfolk, 13 July 1630 as his second wife John Beal. John Beal m. (3) Hingham 10 March 1658/9 Mary (Gilman) Jacob, widow of NICHOLAS JACOB .

John Beal Sr married **Mary Gilman** in 1659. They had no known children.

Mary was born in Caston, Norfolk, England or Hingham, in 1605.^[140] She reached 76 years of age and died in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on June 15, 1681.^[140]

Research

Notes https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/35637515/mary-jacob_beal

Nicholas Jacob married by 1629 Mary Gilman. They had 7 children: John, Mary Otis, Elizabeth Thaxter Cushing, Sarah Cushing, Hannah Loring French, Josiah, Deborah Thomas, & Joseph.

She married (2) Hingham 10 March 1658/9 John Beal and died at Hingham 15 June 1681.

Mary's brother was Edward Gilman, who came to New England in 1638 and settled at Hingham, and a third Gilman sibling was Bridget, who was mother of Thomas Lincoln, weaver, of Hingham. Source: Anderson's Great Migration Study Project.

Find A Grave contributor treerpgmo notes this in Mary's biography: died at Hingham 15 June 1681. This is her correct date of death. She is my 11th Great-Grandmother by her first marriage to Nicholas JACOB with whom she emigrated to Massachusetts. The date of death you have is where she married second to John Sr. BEAL (bp. 1593 died 1688) as his third wife.

Mary Gilman Jacob Beal is the sister to Edward Sr., not his daughter. See the backstory of untangling her from her niece; <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Gilman-115>

Mary's father IS definitely Edward Gilman, Sr. He was born in about 1587 in Norfolk, England. The names of his parents are conflicting. I am leaving the names of the parents blank until I find proof. Anyway, on June 3, 1614, Edward married Mary Clark in Hingham, Norfolk, England. They had at least seven children, one did not survive the infancy. Their oldest child, Mary Gilman, was born in 1615. She married Nicholas Jacob (I am not able to find their English marriage record). In 1633, they left for Massachusetts. On April 26, 1638, Edward, wife Mary, and their five children (Edward, Jr., Moses, Lydia, Sarah, and John) got on the Dilligent ship, leaving from Gravesend, Kent, England, and arrived Boston, Massachusetts, on August 10, 1638. In 1657, Nicholas Jacob died. On March 10, 1659, Mary married John Beal(e), a widower. Edward, Sr., and Mary moved to Exeter, New Hampshire, where they both died apparently on the same day, June 22, 1681. Their daughter, Mary (Gilman)

¹⁴⁰ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Gilman Jacob Beal. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=340189292658&indiv=try>.

Jacob Beal, had just passed away a week earlier on June 15, 1681, in Hingham, Massachusetts. John Beal followed seven years later.

Son of John Beal Sr and Nazareth Hobart:

+ 5.7-0 m I. **Jeremiah (Lieutenant) Beal** was born in Wymondham (Wrampingham), Norfolk, on April 17, 1631. He died in Hingham, Plymouth, Ma, USA, on August 10, 1716, at the age of 85.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63360030/jeremiah-beal>

Jeremiah Sr. BEAL was baptised 17d 4m 1631 at Wymondham, Hingham Parish, Norfolkshire, England. He married Sarah RIPLEY 18d 11m 1652 at Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts. Jeremiah Sr. was a blacksmith who had a large family of seven children of whom one was lost in infancy. He appears to have more descendants in number than any of his siblings and half-siblings except for his elder half-sister Mary (BEAL) WHITON.

=====
=====

<http://beals-genealogy.com/the-book/index.html>
JEREMIAH BEAL, the seventh son of John Beal, was known as "Lieutenant" having been commissioned to the rank in the Hingham Train Band May 20, 1683. He was Constable in 1672, a Selectman in 1671, 1673 and 1684 and a Representative in 1691, 1692 and 1701. He and his family lived on Bachelor (Main) St. near the meeting house of the First Parish. He was a blacksmith and a cabinet maker and had a cabinet shop in the nearby town of Cohasset. In 1690 he built a house for his son John on East St. near Hull St. and in later years lived there with his son and family. That house still exists although it has undergone many alterations and additions. And Jeremiah still lives there too ... as a ghost! The present owners (1980) of the house from time to time have felt his presence as have the owners of the house now on the land where Jeremiah's cabinet shop once stood. Details of his family follows:

(1)Jeremiah, b.13 May 1655, d.21 Apr 1703, m.22 May 1677, Hannah (30 Sept 1658-19 Sept 1719), dau of Andrew and Triphany Lane.

(2) John, b.8 Mar 1656, d.30 Dec 1735, m. 1686, Hannah ---.

(3) Sarah, bpt.3 July 1659, d.13 Dec 1693, m. 21 Jan 1679, John Lane (d.12 Mar 1729), son of Andrew and Triphany Lane.

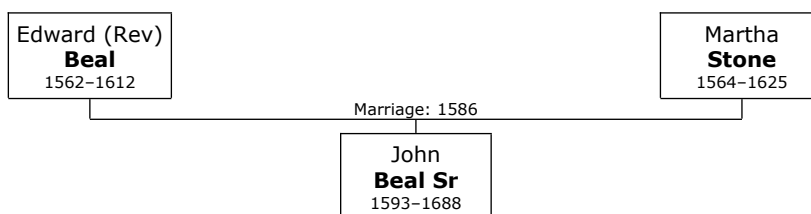
(4) Lazurus, b.7 Sept 1661, d.18 Aug 1723, m.18 Feb 1689 at Barnstables, Susanna Lewis (d.28 Sept 1748).

(5) Phebe, b.2 Mar 1663, d.12 July 1665.

(6) Mary, b.6 May 1666, d.22 May 1719, m.23 Dec 1702, John Orcutt of Bridgewater, Mass.

(7) Elizabeth, b.16 May 1669, d.30 July 1716, m.29 Dec 1708, Ephraim (d.1 Dec 1715)(as his 2nd wife) son of Andrew and Triphany Lane.

Family of Edward Beal and Martha Stone



5.9-0 Edward (Rev) Beal was born in 1562 in Wramplingham, South Norfolk District, Norfolk, England. He died in Wramplingham on August 12, 1612, at the age of 50.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63518333/edward-beal>

Rev. Edward BEAL was ordained a deacon at Saint Peter & Saint Paul Church, Wramplingham, Norfolkshire, England on 11d 6m 1568. He was ordained 17d 10m 1571 as a priest at Norwich.

Rev. Edward BEAL married (1st) Mary HARVEY 16d 6m 1572 at Wramplingham and had five children. He married (2nd) Winifred PEAKE 27d 5m 1585 at Wramplingham and she apparently died soon after marriage before they had children for he married (3rd) Martha STONE 8d 9m 1586 at Wramplingham and had fourteen children.

Edward (Rev) married **Mary Harvery** in 1572 in Wramplingham. They had no known children.

Mary was born in Wramplingham, Norfolk, in 1552.^[141] She reached 81 years of age and died in Wramplingham on April 21, 1633.^[141]

¹⁴¹ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary (Harvey) Beal. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=272220054107&indiv=try>.

More facts and events for Mary Harvery:

Residence: Wramplingham, Norfolk, England^[141]

Edward (Rev) Beal married **Winifred Peake** in 1585 in Wramplingham, South Norfolk District, Norfolk. They had no known children.

Winifred was born in 1565.^[142] Winifred was buried in Wramplingham on February 11, 1585.^[142] She reached 21 years of age and died in Wramplingham on September 08, 1586.^[142]

More facts and events for Winifred Peake:

Residence: Wramplingham, Norfolk, England^[142]

38.9-0 Edward (Rev) Beal married **Martha Stone** in 1586 in Wramplingham, South Norfolk District, Norfolk. They had one son: John.

Martha was born in Hingham Norfolk in 1564. She reached 61 years of age and died on April 21, 1625.

Son of Edward (Rev) Beal and Martha Stone:

+ 5.8-0 m I. **John Beal Sr** was born in Wramplingham, South Norfolk District, Norfolk, on May 08, 1593. He died in Higham, Plymouth, Ma, USA, on April 01, 1688, at the age of 94.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/63360144/john-beal>

Non-Cemetery Burial, Specifically: John BEAL does NOT have a marked grave at the Hingham Cemetery. It is possible that he was buried there but he does not show up on the current survey of that cemetery.

John Sr. BEAL, the emigrant ancestor of the majority of BEAL descendants in America and Canada was said to be age 100 when he died in 1688. Thus his birth in Wymondham, Norfolkshire, England would have occurred about 1588. However, the first documented record of him appears on 8d 5m 1593 when he was baptised in the neighboring town of Wramplingham.

John Sr. "the centurian" BEAL was married twice. He married (1st) the widow Frances (RIPLEY) TAYLOR

¹⁴² Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Winifryd Peeke. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=390133725667&indiv=try>.

11d 6m 1616 at Wymondham and they had six children born in or near there, all within Hingham Parish, Norfolkshire, with one dying in infancy before her death in 1630. Three days short of four months after Frances's death, John married (2nd) Nazareth (HOBART) TURNER 13d 7m 1630 at Hingham, Norfolkshire, England. They had three children born in Hingham Parish, Norfolkshire before they emmigrated to Massachusetts in 1638. They settled in the town of England where they had two more children for a total of five. Nazareth died in 1658 when John was age 70 and he married (3rd) Mary (GILMAN) JACOB, the widow of Nicholas JACOB on 10d 3m 1658/59 in Hignham. Both of them were fellow Hingham Parish, Norfolkshire emmigrants. John & Mary each had children form their combined three previous marriages but had none together.

John Sr. BEAL lived for 50 years in Hingham Parish, Norfolkshire, England and 50 years in Hingham, Massachusetts. Of his eleven children, John died in infancy; Rebecca never married; Joshua had one daughter who was his only surviving child; Martha, Sarah, Caleb, and Jacob had small families that produced a small number of descendants; and Mary, Jeremiah, the second son named John, and Nathaniel had large families that bore a number of descendants especially in families of Mary and Jeremiah.

=====
=====
=

<http://beals-genealogy.com/the-book/index.html>
JOHN BEALES, the tenth child of Edward Beales, was the one who brought the name (which he spelled "Beal") to North America. It wasn't until he had reached the age of 50 that he took up the challenge of leaving his homeland and became a pioneer in a strange new country. He came from Hingham, Norfolk Co. and arrived at Boston on the vessel "Diligent" on August 10, 1638. He brought with him his wife, Nazareth, five sons, three daughters and two servants. (One of the servants may have been his brother Edmond's son also named John). They settled in Hingham which is a few miles southeast of Boston. John was no doubt well aware of the new

settlement. Ralph Smith had come from Hingham, Eng. in 1633 and founded Hingham, Mass. Additionally his wife's brother, Rev. Peter Hobart, was already settled there and was the first minister of the town.

Not long after arrival John Beal became a landholder obtaining a grant of six acres for a house lot on what is now the south side of South Street west of Hersey Street. On the 13th of March, 1639, he was admitted to the freedom of Massachusetts Colony and thus became a "freeman". He was deputy to the general court in 1640 and 1659. He was a shoemaker, a trade that seems to have been passed down to succeeding generations. John Beal died at the age of 100. Family details follow:

Issue by his 1st wife:

- (1) John, b.1 Jan 1619, died in infancy.
- (2) Martha, b. ca. 1620, d.26 Apr 1690, m. (1) 16 Mar 1640, William Falloway, m. (2) 29 June 1649, Samuel Dunham. He was burnt to death in his house at Plymouth, Jan 24, 1687.
- (3) Mary, b. 1622, d.12 Dec 1696 or 12 Feb 1697, m.30 Dec 1647, James Whiton (d.26 Apr 1710).
- (4) Sarah, b. 1624 or 1625, d.9 Nov 1710, m. (1) 22 Mar 1648, Thomas Marsh (d.2 Sept 1658), m. (2) 5 Sept 1662, Edmond Sheffield.
- (5) John, b. 1627, d.12 Sept 1694, m. (1) 6 Jan 1658, Elizabeth --- (d.1 Feb 1659), m. (2) 14 Nov 1660, Mary (d.27 Jun 1701), dau of Thomas Gill.
- (6) Nathaniel, b. 1629, d.20 Dec 1708, m. Martha Chubbuck (d. 10 May 1692).

Issue by his 2nd wife:

- (7) Jeremiah, b. 1631, d.10 Aug 1716, m.18 Nov 1652, Sarah (d.29 June 1715), dau of William Ripley.
- (8) Joshua, b. 1633, d. 1718, m. (1) ca. 1660, Elizabeth --- (d.12 Jan 1688), m. (2) 10 Apr 1689, Mary (d.24 Oct 1708), widow of Sam Stowell and dau of John Farrow.
- (9) Caleb, b.30 Oct 1636, d.18 Jan 1716, m.30 Dec 1664, Elizabeth (d.31 Dec 1712), dau of Thomas Huet or Hewett.
- (10) Rebecca, bpt. Feb 1614, d.13 Dec 1686, unm.
- (11) Jacob, bpt.3 Oct 1642, d.7 Jan 1717, m.15

Jan 1678, Mary (1649-13 Jan 1717), dau of Elisha
Bisbee.

Ancestral Line 6: Wales

Family of Susanna Wales and Phineas Abell

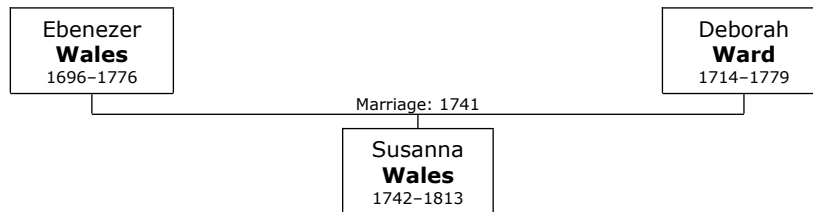
6.4-0 **Susanna Wales** was born on July 02, 1742, in Union City, Tolland, Connecticut, United States. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Wales (6.5-0) and Deborah Ward (13.5-0).

At the age of 22, Susanna married **Phineas Abell** on Tuesday, September 25, 1764, in Norwich, New London, when he was 21 years old. They had five sons: Ambrose, Sylvester, Alfred, Frederick and Dr.

Phineas was born in Norwich on October 03, 1742.^[143] Phineas reached 86 years of age and died in Lempster, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States, on August 15, 1829.^[144]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 2.4-2 on page 106.

Family of Ebenezer Wales and Deborah Ward



6.5-0 **Ebenezer Wales** was born on June 25, 1696, in Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Union, Tolland, Connecticut, on April 12, 1776, at the age of 79.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/86154022/ebenezer-wales>

Deacon Ebenezer Wales, Esq., s. of Dea. Nathaniel Wales, Sr. & Susanna Blake, b. of record June 25 (bapt. June 28) 1696 at Milton, Mass. He d. testate Apr. 12, 1774 at Union, Conn., Æ 78 (g.s.) He wrote his will at Union May 7, 1772, added a codicil July 29, 1773 and further explanation of his will Sept. , 1773. The codicil and explanation were proved April 22, 1774 and the original will, together with his estate inventory, proved May 2, 1774 at the behest of sons Solomon and Elijah who were the executors.

Descendants should be aware that historically all of Ebenezer's children by both wives were legally born, and both he and his two

¹⁴³ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

¹⁴⁴ Ancestry.com, The Abell family in America : Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Mass., his English ancestry and his descendants, other Abell families a (Provo, UT, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

wives legally died, in Windham County, Conn. Tolland County, the present-day location of the town of Union, was not constituted from portions of eastern Hartford and western Windham counties until Oct. 13, 1785.

On Oct. 20, 1719 in Windham, Conn. Ebenezer m. 1) Esther Smith, dau. of Lieut. Elisha Smith & Elizabeth Wheelock, b. Nov. 24, 1702 in Windham. She d. Oct. 10, 1737 in Windham, Æ 35 (g.s.). They had the following ten children recorded in Windham:

Ebenezer Wales and Ester Smith Children:

- i. Ann Wales, b. Sept. 17, 1720; d. as an infant May 13, 1721.
- ii. Dea. Nathaniel Wales, Esq., b. Mar. 20, 1721/2, d. in Windham Dec. 22, 1785, Æ 64; m. Mar. 15, 1741/2 prob. in Middletown, Conn. but recorded only in Windham, Mary Wetmore, dau. of Israhiah Wetmore, Jr. & Sarah Booth, b. July 15, 1725 in Middletown. She d. in or after 1768.
- iii. Ebenezer Wales, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1724, d. in Union, Conn. Apr. 20, 1751.
- iv. Capt. Elisha Wales, b. Mar. 18, 1727/8, d. Apr. 6, 1788; m. Apr. 23, 1747 in Windham, Mary Abbe, dau. of John Abbe & Mary Palmer, b. Sept. 10, 1726 in Windham, Conn.
- v. Solomon Wales, b. Nov. 19, 1729, d. Mar. 20, 1805 in Union, Conn., Æ 76; m. Oct. 3, 1754 in Union, Lucy Strong.
- vi. Elizabeth Wales, b. Nov. 28, 1730, d. in Norwich, Conn. May 13, 1763, Æ 33; m. May 21, 1753 in Norwich, Conn., Joseph Ayer, Jr. Their daughter "Sarry" is specifically named and bequeathed a sum of money in grandfather Ebenezer Wales' will, with Sarry's unnamed siblings then living to also receive from their grandfather's will.
- vii. Eleazer Wales, b. Apr. 20, 1732, d. Aug. 20, 1794 in Chester, Mass., Æ 63; m. Dec. 4, 1757 in Windham, Conn., Sarah Norton, dau. of Isaac Norton & Sarah Seymour, b. Aug. 5, 1741 in Farmington, Conn. She d. Feb. 4, 1817 at Otisco, NY, Æ 76.
- viii. Seth Wales (errantly called John in the printed Windham vitals), b. Apr. 12, 1734, purportedly d. May 20, 1785 at Coos County, NH; m. Mar. 12, 1754 in Hebron, Conn., Jemima Newcomb, dau. of Capt. Obadiah & Abigail Newcomb, b. Dec. 8, 1734 in Hebron, Conn.
- ix. Anna Wales (errantly called Isaac in the printed Windham vitals), b. July 27, 1735, purportedly d. Sept. 10, 1807 in Coos County, NH; m. Dec. 31, 1753 in Union, Conn., Abijah Larned, s. of William & Hannah Larned, b. Apr. 26, 1729 at Killingly, Conn. As Anna Larned, she was left four acres of land in her father's will "adjoining the land now occupied by my son-in-law Larned."
- x. Timothy Wales, b. Oct. 7, 1737, d. Mar. 4, 1808 in Bolton, Conn. Æ 71 (g.s.); m. Nov. 11, 1762 in Union, Conn., Sarah

Loomis, dau. of Daniel Loomis & Sarah Eno, b. Nov. 15, 1737 in Windsor, Conn. She d. in Bolton Feb. 3, 1803, Æ 66 (g.s.)

2nd wife of Ebenezer Wales, m. at Windham, Conn. on Oct. 13, 1741. Ebenezer and Deborah had nine children. She was the dau. of Oliver Ward and Hannah (Bingham) Ward.

These are known children at this time:

Ebenezer Wales and Deborah Ward Children:

On Oct. 13, 1741 in Windham, Dea. Ebenezer Wales m. 2) Deborah Ward, by whom he had an additional eight children, the first four b. of record in Windham, the last four in Union, Conn.:

- xi. >> (Ancestor) Susanna Wales, b. July 2, 1742; d. Feb. 6, 1814 in Lempster, NH, Æ 72 (g.s.); m. Sept. 25, 1764 in Norwich, Conn., Phinehas Abell (q.v. Abel), s. Benjamin Abell and Abigail Guild, b. Oct. 5, 1742 in Norwich. He d. Aug. 15, 1829 in Lempster, NH while residing with the family of his son, Dr. Truman Abell. Five known children of the family, the eldest three b. in Norwich, the youngest two in Lempster, NH.

- xii. Oliver Wales, b. Feb. 27, 1744/5, d. Mar. 23, 1816 at S. Brimfield (mow Wales), Mass., Æ 72 (g.s.); m. 1) Elizabeth Lawrence ; m. 2) Ruth ____.

- xiii. Elijah Wales, b. Jan. 26, 1747/8; no further certain record.

At the age of 23, Ebenezer married **Esther Smith** on October 20, 1719, in Windham, Windham, Connecticut USA, when she was 16 years old. They had no known children.

Esther was born in Windham on November 24, 1702. She reached 34 years of age and died in Windham on October 09, 1737.

Research

Notes <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/46520637/esther-wales>

Esther Smith, the only dau. of Lieut. Elisha Smith & Elizabeth Wheelock, b. of record Nov. 24, 1702 at Windham, Conn. and d. at Windham Oct. 10, 1737, Æ 35 (g.s.)

On Oct. 20, 1719 at Windham, Esther m. as his first wife, Dea. Ebenezer Wales, Esq., s. of Dea. Nathaniel Wales & Susanna Blake, b. June 25, 1696 at Milton, Mass. (bapt. there June 28). He d. testate at Union, Conn. Apr. 12, 1774, Æ 78 (g.s.) Esther & Ebenezer had ten children at Windham who are outlined in their father's memorial.

13.5-0

At the age of 45, Ebenezer Wales married **Deborah Ward** on October 13, 1741, in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA, when she was 27 years old. They had one daughter: Susanna.

Deborah was born in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, on June 15, 1714. She reached 64 years of age and died in Union, Tolland, Connecticut, on March 13, 1779.

Research Notes 2nd wife of Ebenezer Wales, m. at Windham, Conn. on Oct. 13, 1741. Ebenezer and Deborah had nine children. She was the dau. of Oliver Ward and Hannah (Bingham) Ward.

Daughter of Ebenezer Wales and Deborah Ward:

- + 6.4-0 f I. **Susanna Wales** was born in Union City, Tolland, Connecticut, United States, on July 02, 1742. She died in Union City, Tolland, Connecticut, USA, on February 20, 1813, at the age of 70.

Ancestral Line 7: Chapin – Chapin Sr.

Family of Hannah Chapin and Benjamin Wheelock

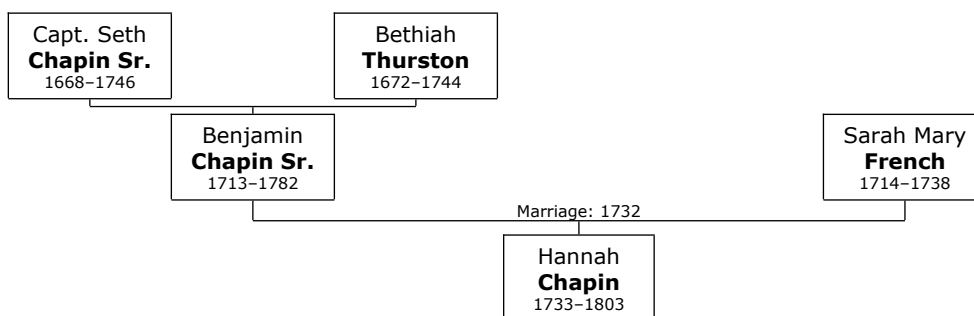
7.4-1 **Hannah Chapin** was born on March 04, 1733, in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Benjamin Chapin Sr. (7.5-13) and Sarah Mary French (14.5-0).

She married **Benjamin Wheelock IV**. They had thirteen children: Sarah, Deborah, Anna, Jacob, Eunice, Israel, Hannah, Benjamin, Joseph, Lois, Juliette, Amariah and Marvel.

Benjamin was born in Mendon on August 16, 1729. Benjamin reached 46 years of age and died in Mendon on April 16, 1776.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 3.4-1 on page 135.

Family of Benjamin Chapin and Sarah French



7.5-13 **Benjamin Chapin Sr.** was born on April 06, 1713, in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Capt. Seth Chapin Sr. (7.6-0) and Bethiah Thurston (18.6-0).

Benjamin died in Mendon on May 06, 1782, at the age of 69.

14.5-0 At the age of 18, Benjamin married **Sarah Mary French** on February 23, 1732, in Mendon when she was 18 years old. They had one daughter: Hannah.

Sarah Mary was born in Braintree, Norfolk, on February 16, 1714. She reached 23 years of age and died in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, in 1738.

At the age of 24, Benjamin Chapin Sr. married **Annie Rice** on January 10, 1738, in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, when she was 20 years old. They had four children: Israel, Sarah, Lois and Seth.

Annie was born in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, on October 18, 1717. She reached 32 years of age and died in Medfield, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, on June 17, 1750.

At the age of 37, Benjamin Chapin Sr. married **Jemima Draper-Morris** on December 13, 1750, in Grafton, Worcester, when she

was 30 years old. They had six children: Benjamin, Eliza, Capt., Thaddeus, Eunice and Zilpah.

Jemima was born in Mendon, Worcester, on March 30, 1720. She reached 78 years of age and died in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, on October 25, 1798.

Daughter of Benjamin Chapin Sr. and Sarah Mary French:

+ 7.4-1 f I. **Hannah Chapin** was born in Mendon on March 04, 1733.^[145] She died in Mendon on December 27, 1803, at the age of 70.^[145]

Children of Benjamin Chapin Sr. and Annie Rice:

7.4-2 m I. **Israel Chapin** was born in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, on December 04, 1740. He died in Canandaigua, Ontario, New York, on March 07, 1795, at the age of 54.

7.4-3 f II. **Sarah Chapin** was born in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, on July 07, 1744.

7.4-4 f III. **Lois Chapin** was born in Mendon on January 13, 1747. She died in Northborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, on January 04, 1814, at the age of 66.

7.4-5 m IV. **Seth Chapin** was born in Mendon on December 28, 1748.

Children of Benjamin Chapin Sr. and Jemima Draper-Morris:

7.4-6 m I. **Benjamin Chapin Jr.** was born in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, on December 24, 1751. He died in New York, USA, on August 25, 1776, at the age of 24.

7.4-7 f II. **Eliza Chapin** was born in Worcester on April 29, 1753. She died on March 07, 1830, at the age of 76.

7.4-8 m III. **Capt. Eli Chapin** was born in Worcester on June 09, 1754. He died in Worcester on March 07, 1830, at the age of 75.

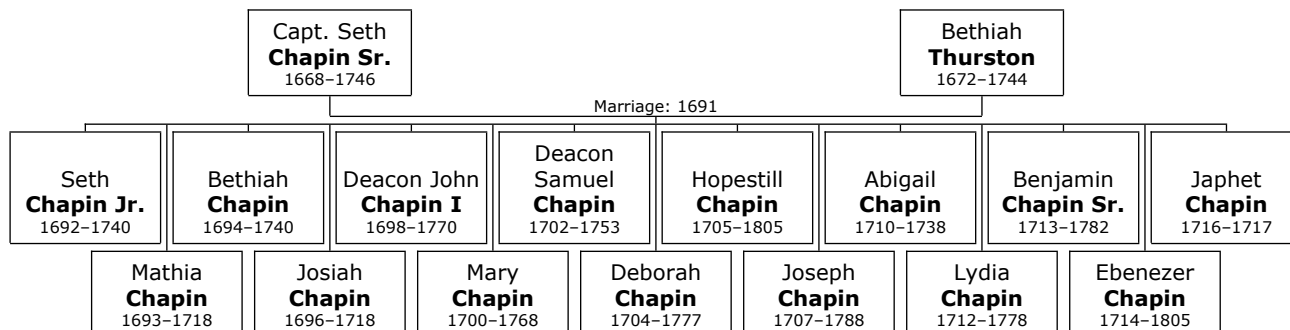
7.4-9 m IV. **Thaddeus Chapin** was born in Uxbridge on April 10, 1756. He died in Worcester on March 04, 1831, at the age of 74.

7.4-10 f V. **Eunice Chapin** was born in Worcester on February 07, 1759. She died in Worcester on November 12, 1823, at the age of 64.

¹⁴⁵ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book : NSDAR : Volume 108 : 1914.

7.4-11 f VI. **Zilpah Chapin** was born in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, on June 02, 1765. She died in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, on July 18, 1818, at the age of 53.

Family of Capt. Chapin and Bethiah Thurston



7.6-0 **Capt. Seth Chapin Sr.** was born on August 04, 1668, in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Mendon, Worcester, on April 01, 1746, at the age of 77.

18.6-0 At the age of 22, Capt. Seth married **Bethiah Thurston** on March 25, 1691, in Medfield, Norfolk, when she was 18 years old. They had fifteen children: Seth, Mathia, Bethiah, Josiah, Deacon, Mary, Deacon, Deborah, Hopestill, Joseph, Abigail, Lydia, Benjamin, Ebenezer and Japhet.

Bethiah was born in Mendon, Worcester, on April 30, 1672. She reached 71 years of age and died in Mendon on March 02, 1744.

Children of Capt. Seth Chapin Sr. and Bethiah Thurston:

- 7.5-1 m I. **Seth Chapin Jr.** was born in Mendon, Worcester, on July 02, 1692. He died in Mendon on April 01, 1740, at the age of 47.
- 7.5-2 f II. **Mathia Chapin** was born in Mendon on February 16, 1693. She died on November 06, 1718, at the age of 25.
- 7.5-3 f III. **Bethiah Chapin** was born in Mendon on February 16, 1694. She died in Mendon on April 01, 1740, at the age of 46.
- 7.5-4 m IV. **Josiah Chapin** was born in Mendon on March 01, 1696. He died in Mendon on November 06, 1718, at the age of 22.
- 7.5-5 m V. **Deacon John Chapin I** was born in Mendon on May 13, 1698. He died in Mendon on August 03, 1770, at the age of 72.

- 7.5-6 f VI. **Mary Chapin** was born in Mendon on April 30, 1700. She died in Mendon on January 22, 1768, at the age of 67.
- 7.5-7 f VII. **Deacon Samuel Chapin** was born in Mendon on June 02, 1702. She died in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, on April 27, 1753, at the age of 50.
- 7.5-8 f VIII. **Deborah Chapin** was born in Mendon on June 14, 1704. She died in Mendon on July 21, 1777, at the age of 73.
- 7.5-9 f IX. **Hopestill Chapin** was born in Mendon on November 27, 1705. She died in Mendon on October 12, 1805, at the age of 99.
- 7.5-10 m X. **Joseph Chapin** was born in Mendon on March 06, 1707. He died in Mendon on July 01, 1788, at the age of 81.
- 7.5-11 f XI. **Abigail Chapin** was born in Mendon on June 10, 1710. She died in Mendon in September 1738 at the age of 28.
- 7.5-12 f XII. **Lydia Chapin** was born in Mendon on February 02, 1712. She died in Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States, on November 09, 1778, at the age of 66.
- + 7.5-13 m XIII. **Benjamin Chapin Sr.** was born in Mendon on April 06, 1713. He died in Mendon on May 06, 1782, at the age of 69.
- 7.5-14 m XIV. **Ebenezer Chapin** was born in Mendon on December 23, 1714. He died in Mendon on February 19, 1805, at the age of 90.
- 7.5-15 m XV. **Japhet Chapin** was born in Mendon on February 24, 1716. He died in Mendon on April 15, 1717, at the age of 1.

Ancestral Line 9: Gannett – Gannot

Family of Hannah Gannett and Ebenezer Kent

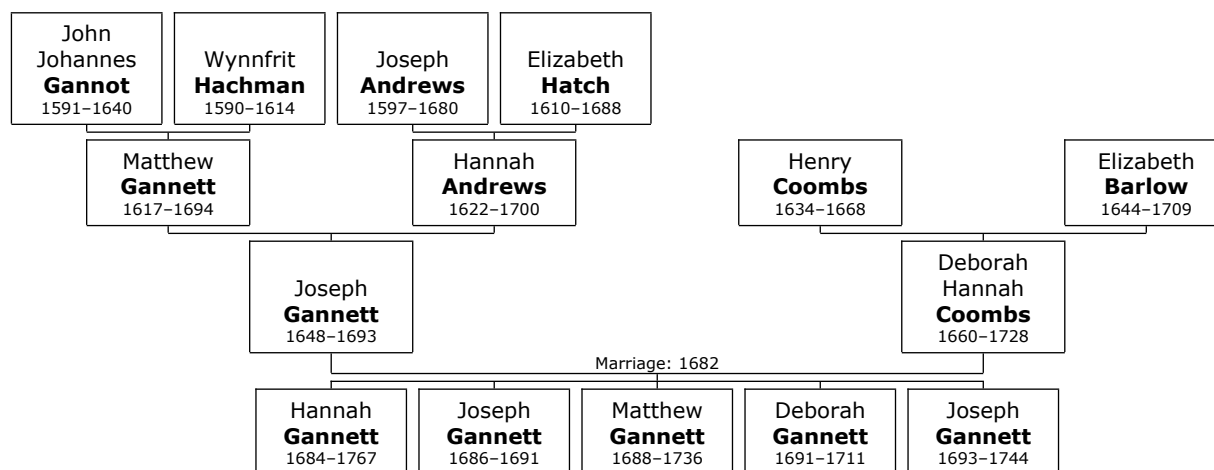
9.5-1 **Hannah Gannett** was born on August 04, 1684, in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Joseph Gannett (9.6-1) and Deborah Hannah Coombs (19.6-0).

At the age of 19, Hannah married **Ebenezer Kent Sr** on December 08, 1703, in Scituate when he was 23 years old.^[146] They had twelve children: Abigail, Hannah, Mercy, Elizabeth, Susannah, Isaac, Mary, Ebenezer, Seth, Abigail, Lydia and Abel.

Ebenezer was born in Charlestown, Suffok, Ma, US, on August 18, 1680.^[Error! Bookmark not defined., 146] Ebenezer reached 71 years of age and died in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, on February 16, 1752.^[Error! Bookmark not defined., 146]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.5-8 on page 62.

Family of Joseph Gannett and Deborah Coombs



9.6-1 **Joseph Gannett** was born in 1648 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Matthew Gannett (9.7-0) and Hannah Andrews (24.7-3).

Joseph died in Scituate on August 14, 1693, at the age of 45.

19.6-0 Joseph married **Deborah Hannah Coombs** on August 15, 1682, in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. They had five children: Hannah, Joseph, Matthew, Deborah and Joseph.

¹⁴⁶ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History and genealogy of the Kent family : de[s]cendants of Richard Kent, Sen , who came to America.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Deborah Hannah was born in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, in 1660. She was the daughter of Henry Coombs (19.7-0) and Elizabeth Barlow (29.7-0).

Deborah Hannah reached 68 years of age and died in Scituate on September 19, 1728.

Children of Joseph Gannett and Deborah Hannah Coombs:

- + 9.5-1 f I. **Hannah Gannett** was born in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on August 04, 1684.^[147-150] She died in Hingham on March 27, 1767, at the age of 82.^[148-150]
- 9.5-2 m II. **Joseph Gannett** was born in Scituate on April 01, 1686. He died in Scituate on August 12, 1691, at the age of 5.
- 9.5-3 m III. **Matthew Gannett** was born in Scituate on October 12, 1688. He died in Scituate on July 09, 1736, at the age of 47.
- 9.5-4 f IV. **Deborah Gannett** was born in Scituate in February 1691. She died in Scituate on October 22, 1711, at the age of 20.
- 9.5-5 m V. **Joseph Gannett** was born in Scituate on September 13, 1693. He died in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, on April 30, 1744, at the age of 50.

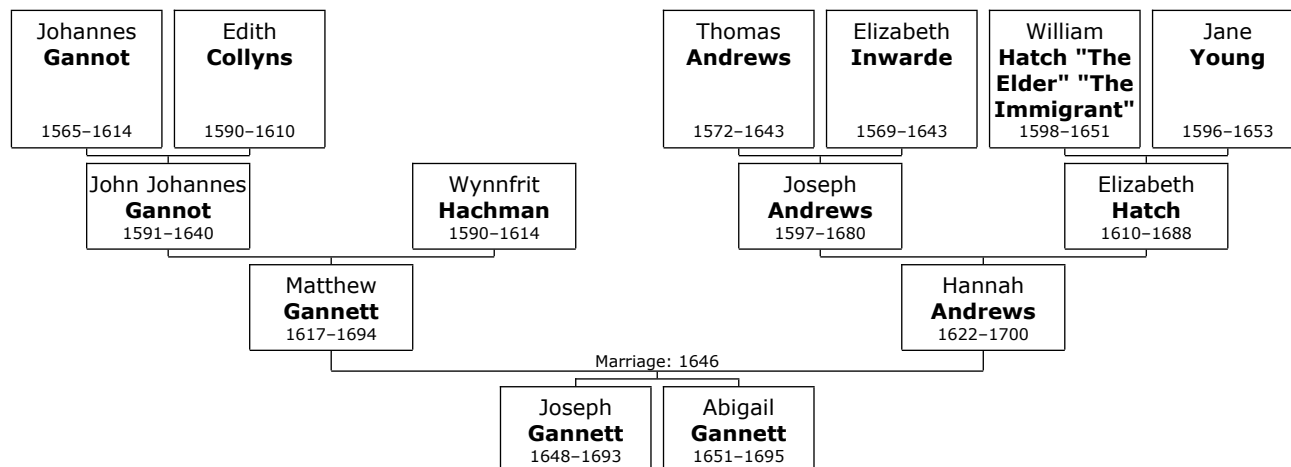
¹⁴⁷ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 255.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CGF.

¹⁴⁸ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1684; Birth city: Scituate; Birth state: MA.

¹⁴⁹ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵⁰ Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Family of Matthew Gannett and Hannah Andrews



9.7-0 **Matthew Gannett** was born on February 16, 1617, in Carlton, Somerset, England. He was the son of John Johannes Gannot (9.8-0) and Wynnfrid Hachman (33.8-0).

Matthew immigrated to From England in 1638. He died in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on October 10, 1694, at the age of 77.

Research

Notes: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8650541/matthew-gannett>

Matthew Gannett

BIRTH 1618

Somerset, England

DEATH 1 Oct 1694 (aged 75-76)

Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA

BURIAL

Men of Kent Cemetery

Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA

MEMORIAL ID 8650541

The son of John Gannett, he was baptized on Feb. 16, 1617/18 in Charlton, Mackrell, Somerset, England and came to America about 1638 with Thomas Gannett settling in Hingham, MA first. Matthew Gannett married Hannah Andrews in Hingham, MA. He bequeathed, in his will, his estate in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, to grandsons, Matthew & Joseph Gannett, sons of Joseph Gannett.

April 1 -- A. D. 1717 Scituate Records: Mathew Gannett of Scituate, in consideration of certain pieces of land, exchanged by **Ebenezer Kent** of Cohasset, also Hingham, conveyed land amounting to 2 1/2 acres, granted by Proprietors of Cohasset, in Scituate to Mathew Gannet, Jun. Executor to Mathew Gannett, also another one acre lot, granted by s'd Proprietors to Mathew Gannett, Jun., son of said

Mathew Gannett, Exec'r. & contains 4 1/2 acres, lying in Scituate Beach Woods.

April 1, 1717 Exec'r. conveyed certain parcels given by Matthew Gannett of Scituate, conveying 53 1/2 rods of land lying at Conihasset in Scituate & is the piece I bought of Elizabeth Leavitt & lies the barn of Matthew Gannett & also all my part, portion & interest in & unto all those lands, meadows, housing, & saw mill which was the estate of Matthew Gannett, father to S'd Eliz'th. Leavitt.

Oct. 1, A. D. 1712 Scituate Records: "Eliz'th Leverett of Scituate, only surviving daughter of Mathew Gannett of Scituate, deceased in consideration of 20 pounds paid by Ebenezer Kent of Scituate, conveyed 2 acres 53 1/2 rods of land lying at Conihasset, in Scituate, being piece of land which my hon'd mother Hannah Gannett purchased of Mr. Thomas Jenkins of Scituate. Also my share in those lands, meadows, housing and saw mill which was the estate of my father Mathew Gannett of Scituate, deceased, being same land or tenement on which said **Ebenezer Kent** now dwells & has had the use of improvement of for several years past, also all other lands which were the estate of my father at the time of his death or all reversions. & remainders thereunto belonging.

24.7-3 Matthew married **Hannah Andrews** in 1646 in Hingham, Plymouth. They had two children: Joseph and Abigail.

Hannah was born in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, in 1622.^[151] She was the daughter of Joseph Andrews (24.8-0) and Elizabeth Hatch (35.8-0).

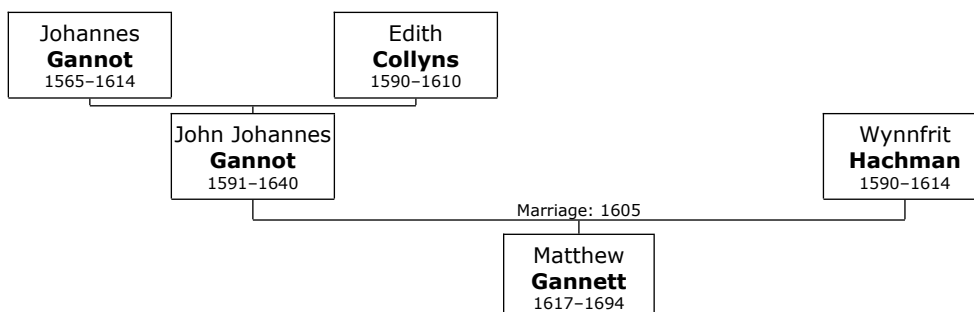
Hannah reached 78 years of age and died in Scituate on July 10, 1700.^[151]

Children of Matthew Gannett and Hannah Andrews:

- + 9.6-1 m I. **Joseph Gannett** was born in Scituate, Plymouth, in 1648. He died in Scituate on August 14, 1693, at the age of 45.
- 9.6-2 f II. **Abigail Gannett** was born in 1651. She died in 1695 at the age of 44.

¹⁵¹ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for ELIZABETH Hatch. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392100710989&indiv=try>.

Family of John Gannot and Wynnfrith Hachman



9.8-0 **John Johannes Gannot** was born in 1591 in Charlton Mackerll, Somerset, England. He was the son of Johannes Gannot (9.9-0) and Edith Collyns (39.9-0).

John Johannes died in Charlton Mackrell on February 07, 1640, at the age of 49.

Research Notes: There is some discrepancies in the records for John and his Parents. There still is a need to try and prove what the real dates that apply.

33.8-0 John Johannes married **Wynnfrith Hachman** on November 18, 1605, in England. They had one son: Matthew.

Wynnfrith was born in England in 1590. She reached 24 years of age and died in England in May 1614.

Research Notes There is some discrepancies in the records for Wynnfrith. There still is a need to try and prove what the real dates that apply.

Son of John Johannes Gannot and Wynnfrith Hachman:

+ 9.7-0 m I. **Matthew Gannett** was born in Carlton, Somerset, England, on February 16, 1617. He died in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on October 10, 1694, at the age of 77.

Research

Notes: <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8650541/matthew-gannett>

Matthew Gannett

BIRTH 1618

Somerset, England

DEATH 1 Oct 1694 (aged 75-76)

Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA

BURIAL

Men of Kent Cemetery

Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA

MEMORIAL ID 8650541

The son of John Gannett, he was baptized on Feb.

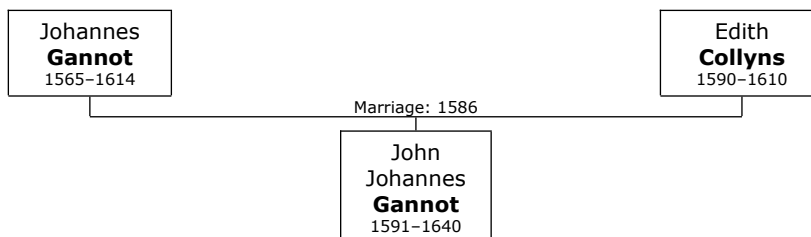
16, 1617/18 in Charlton, Mackrell, Somerset, England and came to America about 1638 with Thomas Gannett settling in Hingham, MA first. Matthew Gannett married Hannah Andrews in Hingham, MA. He bequeathed, in his will, his estate in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, to grandsons, Matthew & Joseph Gannett, sons of Joseph Gannett.

April 1 -- A. D. 1717 Scituate Records: Mathew Gannett of Scituate, in consideration of certain pieces of land, exchanged by **Ebenezer Kent** of Cohasset, also Hingham, conveyed land amounting to 2 1/2 acres, granted by Proprietors of Cohasset, in Scituate to Mathew Gannett, Jun. Executor to Mathew Gannett, also another one acre lot, granted by s'd Proprietors to Mathew Gannett, Jun., son of said Mathew Gannett, Exec'r. & contains 4 1/2 acres, lying in Scituate Beach Woods.

April 1, 1717 Exec'r. conveyed certain parcels given by Matthew Gannett of Scituate, conveying 53 1/2 rods of land lying at Conihasset in Scituate & is the piece I bought of Elizabeth Leavitt & lies the barn of Matthew Gannett & also all my part, portion & interest in & unto all those lands, meadows, housing, & saw mill which was the estate of Matthew Gannett, father to S'd Eliz'th. Leavitt.

Oct. 1, A. D. 1712 Scituate Records: "Eliz'th Leverett of Scituate, only surviving daughter of Mathew Gannett of Scituate, deceased in consideration of 20 pounds paid by Ebenezer Kent of Scituate, conveyed 2 acres 53 1/2 rods of land lying at Conihasset, in Scituate, being piece of land which my hon'd mother Hannah Gannett purchased of Mr. Thomas Jenkins of Scituate. Also my share in those lands, meadows, housing and saw mill which was the estate of my father Mathew Gannett of Scituate, deceased, being same land or tenement on which said **Ebenezer Kent** now dwells & has had the use of improvement of for several years past, also all other lands which were the estate of my father at the time of his death or all reversions. & remainders thereunto belonging.

Family of Johannes Gannot and Edith Collyns



9.9-0 **Johannes Gannot** was born in 1565 in Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, England. He died in England on May 18, 1614, at the age of 49.

Research Notes: There is some discrepancies in the records for Johannes and son John. There still is a need to try and prove what the real dates that apply.

39.9-0 Johannes married **Edith Collyns** on July 07, 1586, in England. They had one son: John.

Edith was born in 1590. She reached 20 years of age and died in 1610.

Son of Johannes Gannot and Edith Collyns:

+ 9.8-0 m I. **John Johannes Gannot** was born in Charlton Mackerll, Somerset, England, in 1591. He died in Charlton Mackrell on February 07, 1640, at the age of 49.

Research Notes: There is some discrepancies in the records for John and his Parents. There still is a need to try and prove what the real dates that apply.

Ancestral Line 10: Guild

Family of Abigail Guild and Benjamin Abell

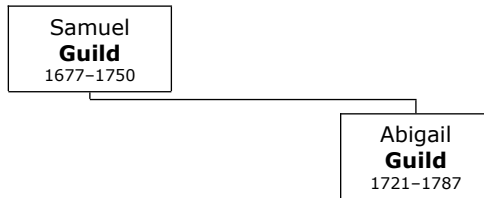
10.5-0 **Abigail Guild** was born on June 19, 1721, in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA. She was the daughter of Samuel Guild (10.6-0).

At the age of 17, Abigail married **Benjamin Abell III** on June 13, 1739, in Norwich when he was 24 years old. They had five children: Lydia, Phineas, Abigail, Rhoda and Frederick.

Benjamin was born in Norwich on May 23, 1715. Benjamin reached 54 years of age and died in Norwich on May 28, 1769.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 2.5-1 on page 109.

Samuel Guild



10.6-0 **Samuel Guild** was born on October 12, 1677, in Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, on May 29, 1750, at the age of 72. Samuel was buried in Columbia, Tolland County.

Daughter of Samuel Guild:

+ 10.5-0 f I. **Abigail Guild** was born in Lebanon, New London, on June 19, 1721. She died in Norwich on May 20, 1787, at the age of 65.

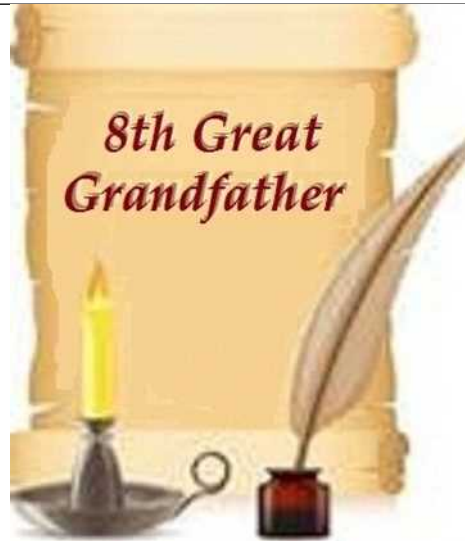


Figure 75: SAMUEL GUILD
(between 1677 and 1750)

Ancestral Line 11: Taft

Family of Deborah Taft and Benjamin Wheelock

11.5-0 **Deborah Taft** was born on November 14, 1702, in Mendon, Worcester, Ma, USA.

At the age of 23, Deborah married **Benjamin Wheelock III** on June 24, 1726, in Mendon when he was 22 years old.^[152] They had seven children: Benjamin, Jesse, Eleazer, Huldah, Jonathan, Hannah and Arad.

Benjamin was born in Mendon on April 10, 1704.^[153] Benjamin reached 59 years of age and died in Mendon on December 01, 1763.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 3.5-0 on page 139.

¹⁵² Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵³ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011).
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestral Line 12: Bates – Bates Sr

Family of Rachel Bates and Andrew Beal

12.5-1 Rachel Bates was born on July 14, 1696, in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Joshua Bates I (12.6-0) and Rachell Tower (20.6-1).

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10529606/joseph-bates>

Son of Clement Bates Sr. and Ann Dalrymple Bates. He came with his parents and siblings to America in 1635. Married Esther HILLIARD 1/9/1656 in Hingham. Father of Joseph Bates Jr.

At the age of 11, Rachel married **John Iii Mills** on April 18, 1708, in Chester, Pennsylvania, United States, when he was 20 years old. They had two sons: Nasby and Pvt.

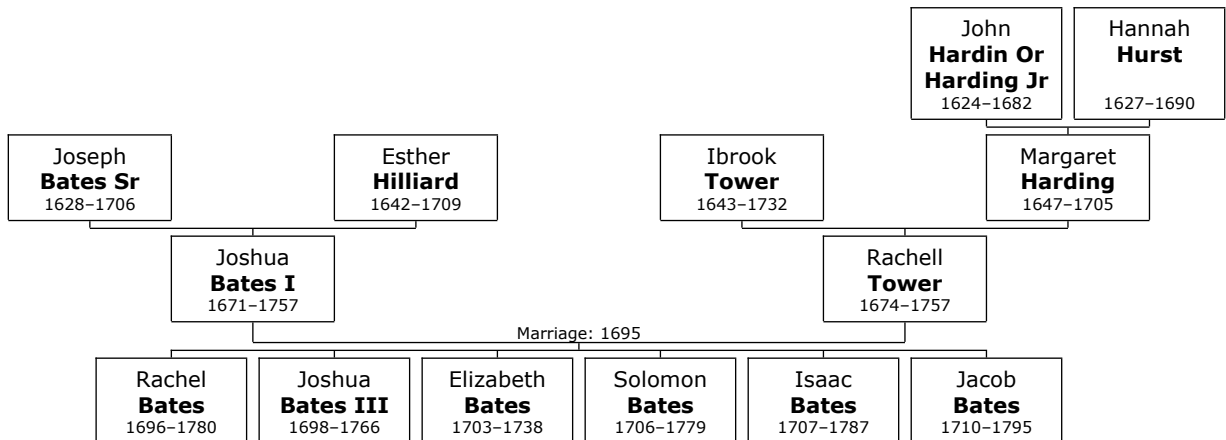
John Iii was born in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, on January 29, 1688. He reached 72 years of age and died in New Garden, North Carolina, on November 24, 1760.

At the age of 19, Rachel Bates married **Andrew Beal** on December 14, 1715, in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, when he was 30 years old. They had seven children: Benjamin, Rachel, Joshua, Adam, Hannah, Abel and Rebecca.

Andrew was born in Hingham on January 27, 1685. Andrew reached 76 years of age and died in Hingham on January 10, 1762.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 5.5-0 on page 143.

Family of Joshua Bates and Rachell Tower



12.6-0 Joshua Bates I was born on August 14, 1671, in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Bates Sr (12.7-0) and Esther Hilliard (25.7-0).

Joshua died in Cohasset, Norfolk, Ma, on September 23, 1757, at the age of 86.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/128372943/joshua-bates>

Gravesite Details Evidence of burial location is, as yet, circumstantial; he and his wife lived in the second precinct of Hingham (later Cohasset) less than a mile from Cohasset Central where his father-in-law is buried, known resting place of Bates family members.

20.6-1 At the age of 23, Joshua married **Rachell Tower** on January 15, 1695, in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, when she was 20 years old. They had six children: Rachel, Joshua, Elizabeth, Solomon, Isaac and Jacob.

Rachell was born in Hingham on March 16, 1674. She was the daughter of Ibrook Tower (20.7-0) and Margaret Harding (30.7-0).

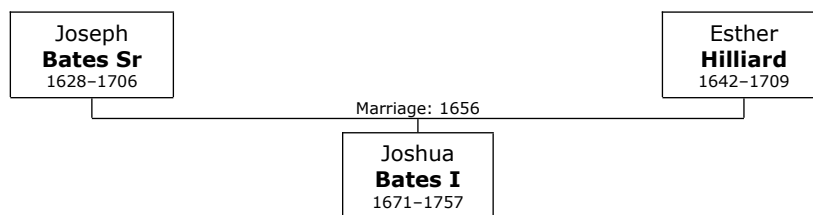
Rachell reached 83 years of age and died in Cohasset on September 23, 1757.

Children of Joshua Bates I and Rachell Tower:

- + 12.5-1 f I. **Rachel Bates** was born in Hingham on July 14, 1696. She died in Cohasset, Norfolk, on November 20, 1780, at the age of 84.
- Research
Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/10529606/joseph-bates>
Son of Clement Bates Sr. and Ann Dalrymple Bates. He came with his parents and siblings to America in 1635. Married Esther HILLIARD 1/9/1656 in Hingham. Father of Joseph Bates Jr.
- 12.5-2 m II. **Joshua Bates III** was born in Hingham on June 15, 1698. He died in Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, on March 16, 1766, at the age of 67.
- 12.5-3 f III. **Elizabeth Bates** was born in Hingham on November 23, 1703. She died in Hingham in 1738 at the age of 34.
- 12.5-4 m IV. **Solomon Bates** was born in Hingham on April 13, 1706. He died in Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States, in 1779 at the age of 72.
- 12.5-5 m V. **Isaac Bates** was born in Hingham on March 03, 1707. He died in Mendon, Worcester, on August 21, 1787, at the age of 80.

12.5-6 m VI. **Jacob Bates** was born in Hingham on August 20, 1710. He died in Thompson, Connecticut, on July 16, 1795, at the age of 84.

Family of Joseph Bates and Esther Hilliard



12.7-0 **Joseph Bates Sr** was born on September 28, 1628, in Biddenden, Ashford Bourough, Kent, England. He immigrated in 1635.

Joseph died in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, on April 30, 1706, at the age of 77.

Research

Notes:[https://www.ancestry.com/hints/tree/113853432/hints?hf=al lhints&src=hn&pn=18](https://www.ancestry.com/hints/tree/113853432/hints?hf=al%20lhints&src=hn&pn=18)

Hingham Bell Tower

Submitted by classen_eventer

Description Hingham Memorial Bell Tower In Hingham, Mass. is located the Old Church Meeting House. Right next to it is a Bell Tower made of brick. A sign by it says "Hingham Memorial Bell Tower Dedicated 1912 To The Settlers of Hingham". A woman by the name of Miss Susan Willard and Louis Cornish held a drive to erect the Bell Tower as a monument to the first settlers of Hingham. This was to be erected beside the Old Meeting House. The Tower was dedicated in 1912 with much pomp and circumstance. The lovely bells sending competing sounds among the sounds of auto horns. It holds one of only twenty sets of change-ringing bells in North America. (My note, Change-Ringing Bells do not produce recognizable tunes, but rung in and orderly sequence in rows. Go to this web site and hear what change ringing bells sound like , http://stpaulsparish.org/change_ringing.html . The old flint block from the market place in Hingham, England was to be the cornerstone of the Tower but due to it's irregular shape was placed inside the Tower. This stone was the stepping stone that stood in the Public Square in Hingham England. In 1928 vandals broke the windows in the Tower. On August 14, 1945 the bells were rung to announce Japan's surrender. In The Sept 1908 Bulletin the Former Governor John L. Bates spoke of the part that men of these types of our Bates Ancestors had in liberating the thought of the world and he called attention to the Memorial Tower and Chime of bells to be erected. In the Bates Bulletin April 1909 it first talks about the Tower to be erected at a cost of \$10,000. The hopes were to dedicate it at the town's 275th anniversary 1910, (My Note:

Apparently this did not happen as it was not dedicated till 1912).

The Bulletin stated that **Clement Bates** descendants should be very interested in this as he was one of the early settlers. In the Sept 1909 Bulletin The Association urged it's members to aid in erecting the Memorial to the First Settlers of Hingham. Sandy Bates and her Mother-in-law Esther Bates took a trip to Hingham, going to the Church and the Bell Tower. And of course Clements Dedication stone is there that The Bates Association placed. Harold and Sandy's Double Line of Bates is Clement.

25.7-0 At the age of 27, Joseph married **Esther Hilliard** on January 09, 1656, in Braintree when she was 13 years old. They had one son: Joshua.

Esther was born in Boston, Suffolk, Ma, on March 25, 1642. She reached 67 years of age and died in Higham, Plymouth, on June 09, 1709.

Son of Joseph Bates Sr and Esther Hilliard:

+ 12.6-0 m I. **Joshua Bates I** was born in Hingham, Plymouth, on August 14, 1671. He died in Cohasset, Norfolk, Ma, on September 23, 1757, at the age of 86.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/128372943/joshua-bates>

Gravesite Details Evidence of burial location is, as yet, circumstantial; he and his wife lived in the second precinct of Hingham (later Cohasset) less than a mile from Cohasset Central where his father-in-law is buried, known resting place of Bates family members.

Ancestral Line 13: Ward

Family of Deborah Ward and Ebenezer Wales

13.5-0 **Deborah Ward** was born on June 15, 1714, in Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Research Notes: 2nd wife of Ebenezer Wales, m. at Windham, Conn. on Oct. 13, 1741. Ebenezer and Deborah had nine children. She was the dau. of Oliver Ward and Hannah (Bingham) Ward.

At the age of 27, Deborah married **Ebenezer Wales** on October 13, 1741, in Windham, Windham, when he was 45 years old. They had one daughter: Susanna.

Ebenezer was born in Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, on June 25, 1696. He reached 79 years of age and died in Union, Tolland, Connecticut, on April 12, 1776.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 6.5-0 on page 163.

Ancestral Line 14: French

Family of Sarah French and Benjamin Chapin

14.5-0 Sarah Mary French was born on February 16, 1714, in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

At the age of 18, Sarah Mary married **Benjamin Chapin Sr.** on February 23, 1732, in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA, when he was 18 years old. They had one daughter: Hannah.

Benjamin was born in Mendon on April 06, 1713. Benjamin reached 69 years of age and died in Mendon on May 06, 1782.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 7.5-13 on page 167.

Ancestral Line 15: Griswold

Family of Hannah Griswold and John Kent

15.6-4 **Hannah Griswold** was born on March 04, 1644, in Cambridge, Middlesex, Ma, USA. The "The New England Historical; Genealogical Register, 1847-2011" document has been interpreted wrong. The parenthesis is the day of the month. Also, this page shows Boston and Cambridge. Hannah was born on day 4 in Cambridge. She was the daughter of Francis Griswold (15.7-0) and Sarah Mary Post (26.7-0).

Person Notes:Gizold (Grissell)

Research Notes:This surname has been found listed per the following names: Grissell, Griswold, Grisswold, Griszwold

The marriage record for Massachusetts shows: Grizold

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/182466765>

"...The daughter of Francis and Mary Griswold (Grisold) (Grissell). According to "North American Family Histories 1500 -- 2000", pages 5 & 6, she married John Kent, the son of Richard Kent and his second wife Emma." That is wrong!

=====
All Children Births have been verified from the following document on Ancestry.com

Source Citation

Description

Title: Births Marriages Deaths, 1629-1800; Vol. 3

=====
Source Information

Ancestry.com. Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts. Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT: Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene Holbrook).

=====
How Hannah met John Kent:

After the death of Francis Griswold:

William Bullard Jr (1694-1686) immigrated from England and located in Watertown, Ma. He then moved to . Charlestown, Ma. Then to Dedham, Ma. Later he relocated to Cambridge, Ma.

While living in Charlestown, Ma. He married the widow of Francis Griswold, Sarah "Mary" Post Griswold on 4 Jan 1653. At that time,

Sarah had 2 daughters with her (Hannah and Mary). Later the family moved to Dedham, Ma. This is where Hannah Griswold met and married John Kent.

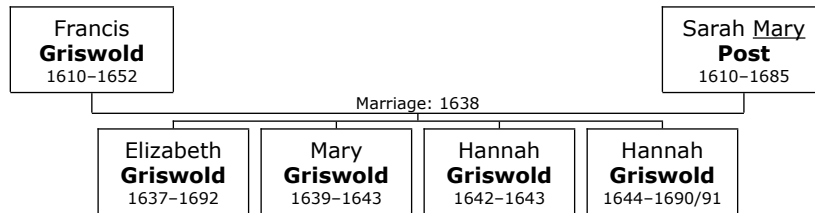
Later the couple relocated to Cambridge, Ma.

Hannah married **John (Of Dedham) Kent Sr** on March 21, 1662, in Dedham, Norfolk.^[Error! Bookmark not defined.-155] They had eleven children: Hannah, Maria, Joshua, Joshua, Joseph, John, Samuel, Ebenezer, Lydia, Mary and Susannah.

John (Of Dedham) was born in Suffolk, England, about 1633.^[156, 157] John (Of Dedham) died in Charleston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, after 1700.^[158] 28 Aug 1702?

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.6-2 on page 70.

Family of Francis Griswold and Mary Post



15.7-0 Francis Griswold was born in 1610 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England. He died in Charlestown, Middlesex County, MA, on October 02, 1652, at the age of 42.^[159]

More facts and events for Francis Griswold:

Residence: 1636 - 1714 USA^[160]

¹⁵⁴ Ancestry.com, American Marriages Before 1699 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997), Ancestry.com.

¹⁵⁵ Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 1384.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: RH1.

¹⁵⁶ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011).

¹⁵⁷ Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: History and genealogy of the Kent family : de[s]cendants of Richard Kent, Sen , who came to America.

¹⁵⁸ Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁵⁹ Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2012), Ancestry.com, Genealogical Publishing Co.; Baltimore, MD, USA; Volume Title: New England Marriages Prior to 1700.
[Source citation includes one media item]

¹⁶⁰ Ancestry.com, The Griswold family : England-America (Provo, UT, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.
[Source citation includes 4 media items]

26.7-0 Francis married **Sarah Mary Post** in 1638. They had four daughters: Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah and Hannah.

Mary was born in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, in 1610. She reached 75 years of age and died in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, on May 17, 1685.

Research Notes After the death of Francis Griswold:

William Bullard Jr (1694-1686) immigrated from England and located in Watertown, Ma. He then moved to . Charlestown, Ma. Then to Dedham, Ma. Later he relocated to Cambridge, Ma.

While living in Charlestown, Ma. He married the widow of Francis Griswold, Sarah "Mary" Post Griswold on 4 Jan 1653. At that time, Sarah had 2 daughters with her (Hannah and Mary). Later the family moved to Dedham, Ma. This is where Hannah Griswold met and married John Kent.

Later the couple relocated to Cambridge, Ma.

Daughters of Francis Griswold and Sarah Mary Post:

- | | | |
|----------|---|--|
| 15.6-1 | f | I. Elizabeth Griswold was born in Cambridge, Middlesex, in 1637. She died in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States, on February 11, 1692, at the age of 55. |
| 15.6-2 | f | II. Mary Griswold was born in Cambridge on October 28, 1639. She died in Cambridge in April 1643 at the age of 3. |
| 15.6-3 | f | III. Hannah Griswold was born in Cambridge, Middlesex, Ma, on February 03, 1642. She died in Cambridge in April 1643 at the age of 1. |
| + 15.6-4 | f | IV. Hannah Griswold was born in Cambridge on March 04, 1644. ^[161-164] She died in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, on January 09, 1690/91, at the age of 46. ^[162] |

Person Notes: Gizold (Grissell)

Research Notes: This surname has been found listed per the following names: Grissell, Griswold, Grisswold, Griszwold

¹⁶¹ Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1645; Birth city: Charlestowne; Birth state: MA.

¹⁶² Heritage Consulting, Millennium File (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶³ Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 1999), Ancestry.com.

¹⁶⁴ Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

The marriage record for Massachusetts shows:
Grizold

<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/182466765>
"...The daughter of Francis and Mary Griswold
(Grisold) (Grissell). According to "North American
Family Histories 1500 -- 2000", pages 5 & 6, she
married John Kent, the son of Richard Kent and his
second wife Emma." That is wrong!

=====
All Children Births have been verified from the
following document on Ancestry.com

Source Citation

Description

Title: Births Marriages Deaths, 1629-1800; Vol. 3

=====

Source Information

Ancestry.com. Massachusetts, U.S., Town and Vital
Records, 1620-1988 [database on-line]. Provo, UT,
USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data:Town and City Clerks of Massachusetts.
Massachusetts Vital and Town Records. Provo, UT:
Holbrook Research Institute (Jay and Delene
Holbrook).

=====

How Hannah met John Kent:

After the death of Francis Griswold:

William Bullard Jr (1694-1686) immigrated from
England and located in Watertown, Ma. He then
moved to . Charlestown, Ma. Then to Dedham, Ma.
Later he relocated to Cambridge, Ma.

While living in Charlestown, Ma. He married the
widow of Francis Griswold, Sarah "Mary" Post
Griswold on 4 Jan 1653. At that time, Sarah had 2
daughters with her (Hannah and Mary). Later the
family moved to Dedham, Ma. This is where Hannah
Griswold met and married John Kent.

Later the couple relocated to Cambridge, Ma.

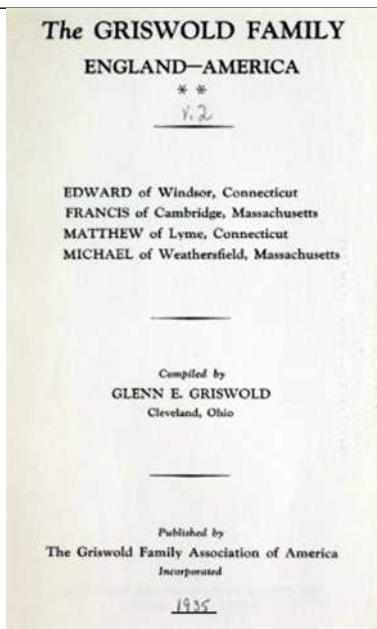


Figure 76: Griswold Family 01
(11/27/2021 7:50:04 PM)
Cover Image of Book

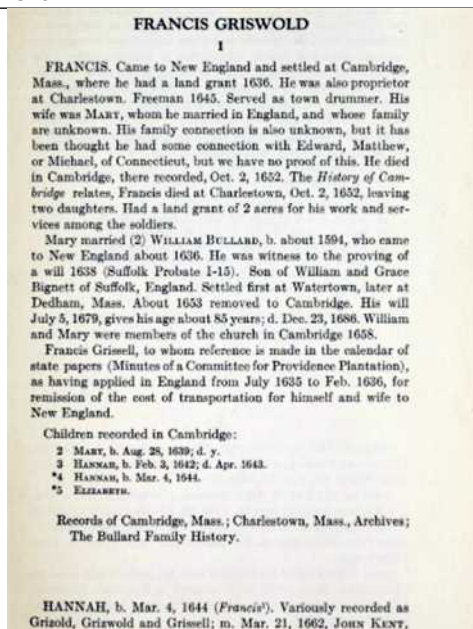


Figure 77: Griswold Family 02
(11/27/2021 7:50:04 PM)
Page 13 for Francis & Hannah Griswold

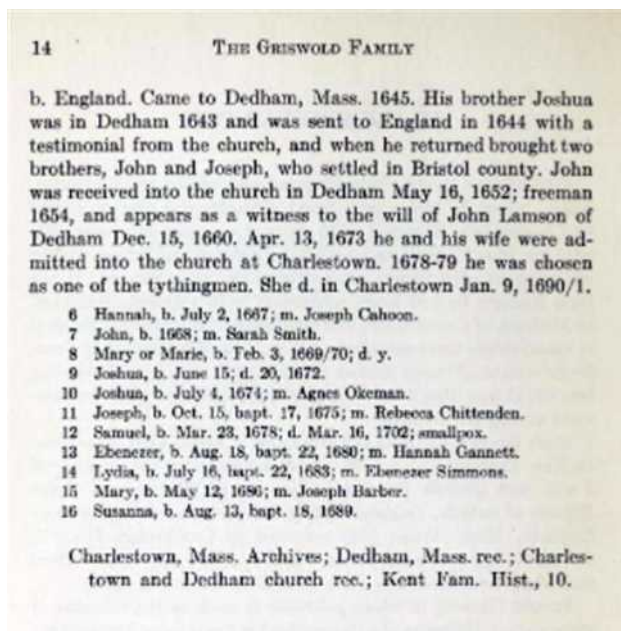


Figure 78: Griswold Family 03
(11/27/2021 7:50:04 PM)
Page 14 Hannah Griswold & John Kent



Figure 79: Francis Griswold (Cemetery Unknown)
(August 02, 1652)

GRISWOLD FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, INC.

April 16, 1979

Mrs. Wilma Eck
Order Division
The Public Library of Fort Wayne
and Allen County, Indiana
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46802

Dear Mrs. Eck:

Volume I of "The Griswold Family in America" was never published. The number was reserved for a projected volume of the English origins of the family, but due to inability to gather the material, it was never done. Consequently, the volumes begin with Volume II.

I am not familiar with the "Ancestors and descendants of Edward Griswold of New York", but it would be just one family of the many Griswolds which are included in the larger volumes which attempt to cover all Griswold descendants from the founders of the family in New England: Edward and Matthew of Connecticut, and Michael who has not been proved to have been a brother of the two, although he also settled in Wethersfield, Connecticut.

We appreciate your orders for our books, and when another is done, we will let you know.

Sincerely,
Robert L. French
Mrs. Robert L. French
Historian

RD, Box 139
Chatham, N. Y. 12037

Figure 80: Hannah Griswold Book Page (5/21/2021 5:18:08 PM)

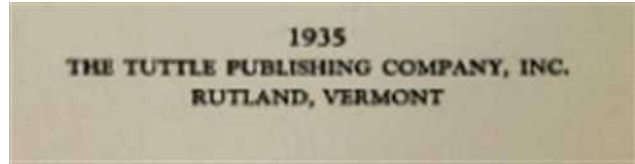


Figure 81: Hannah Griswold Book Publisher (5/21/2021 5:18:08 PM)

Page 550-559 A RECORD OF DEATHS IN CHARLESTOWN Page 550-559

Date of death	Name of decedent	Sex	Age	Place of death	Marital connection
Page 552 (continued)					
1686 May 3	Mary Cartington	F	W	Charlestown	Wife of Edward
1686 Sep 15	Edward Cartington	M	W	Charlestown	2nd Husband
1686 Nov 30	John Johnson	M	W	Charlestown	Wife of William & Johna
1686 Nov 30	Samuel Blanchard	F	W	Charlestown	Wife of Joseph & Susan
1686 Nov 4	Annester Wilam	F	W	Charlestown	Wife of William
1686 Nov 19	Sarah Shepley	F	W	Charlestown	Wife of Thomas & Susan
1686 Mar 17	Sarah Johnson	F	W	Charlestown	Daughter of Seth & Elizabeth
1686 Mar 7	Elizabeth London	F	W	Charlestown	Son of James & Mary
1686 Nov 26	Thomas Frost	M	W	Charlestown	Son of Thomas & Winifred
1686 Jan 23	Benjamin Kilson	M	W	Charlestown	Son of Nathaniel & Thankfull
1686 May 7	Juriah Bennett	F	W	Charlestown	Son of John & Bath
1686 Jun 3	John Hunt	M	W	Charlestown	Son of Jacob & Anne
Page 553					
1686 May 17	Mary Willard	F	W	Charlestown	Wife of William
1686 Jun 8	Thomas Shepley	M	W	Charlestown	Son Pastor of the Church of Charlestown
1686 Aug 16	Elizabeth Howell	F	W	Charlestown	Wife of John
1686 Jul 29	Elizabeth Bennett	F	W	Charlestown	Wife of James
1686 Oct 3	Sarah Smith	F	W	Charlestown	Wife of John & Mary
1686 Oct 13	John Burdage	M	W	Charlestown	Wife of John & Mary
1686 Nov 1	Edward Lyle	M	W	Charlestown	Son of Edward & Susan
1686 Nov 27	John Stewart	F	W	Charlestown	Son of William & Ruth
1686 Nov 27	Margaret Smith	F	W	Charlestown	Son of Wiza (Wife)
1686 Nov 29	George Ridge	M	W	Charlestown	
1686 Nov 24	Joseph Lawrence	M	W	Charlestown	A young man
1686 Nov 25	Margaret Ireland	F	W	Charlestown	Wife of John & Anne
1686 Jul 1	Edward Johnson	M	W	Charlestown	Son of Edward & Miriam
1686 Aug 1	Abigail Huxley	F	W	Charlestown	Wife of Joseph & Miriam
1686 Jul 26	Samuel Phipps	M	W	Charlestown	Son Samuel & Katherine
1686 Sep 20	Elizabeth Adams	F	W	Charlestown	Son of Nathaniel & Sarah
1686 Nov 27	Sarahanna Smith	F	W	Charlestown	

Figure 82: Sarah Mary Post Griswold Bullard (1/22/2022 6:05:03 PM) Death Listing

NEW ENGLAND MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1700 327

GRIGGS, George (1683-1688) & Abigail ... (1683-1688); in Eng. b. 1620; Boston
GRIGGS, Humphrey (1683) & Great-GRITCHER, ANNELL, b. 1680; m. Thomas, m.3 Henry
KIMBY 1657, m.3 John GARNETT 1661, m.3 John BURGE 1667, 1 Nov 1655; Braintree
GRIGGS, Isaac (1683) & Sarah ... b. 1680; Boston
GRIGGS, Jacob (1688-1732) & Eleanor MASSELL (1683-3); 12 Nov 1685; Gloucester/Rosbury
GRIGGS, John (1620-1682) & Mary PATTEN (ca 1630-1670; b. 1630); 11 Nov 1652; Rosbury
GRIGGS, John & Elizabeth (CASH) (1688-3); 17 Jan 1682; 8 Jan 1682; Rosbury
GRIGGS, Joseph (1720-1784); m. 903 & 2nd Mary (CROFT) (1680-1653); ca 1652; Rosbury
GRIGGS, Joseph (1720-1784); m. 903 & 2nd Hannah DAVIS (ca 1630-1684); 8 Nov 1655; Rosbury
GRIGGS, Thomas (1688) & 1st Mary ... b. 1620; in Eng. b. 1620; Boston
GRIGGS, Thomas (1688) & 2nd Mary (C.) GREENE & John, m.3 Jasper RABINSON 1651; 26 Aug 1685; Rosbury
GRIGGS, William (1683) & Rachel (WIMBAND); b. 1680; Boston
GRIGGS, William (1688-3) & 1st Hannah (HANNAPFORD) (1678-3); b. 1678; Boston
GRIGGS, William (1688-3) & 2nd Thanka (BAKER) (1640-1720); b. 1682; Boston
GRIGSON, Thomas (1627 & Jan. ... b. 1620); 12 Feb 1640; Hartford
GRIMES (GRAHAM), Benjamin & 1st Angel HARVEY (1687-3); 12 Feb 1680; Hartford
GRIMES (GRAHAM), Benjamin & 2nd Sarah (WYCKOFF) WEBSTER, m. 20 Nov 1688; 28 Nov
GRIMES, George (1688-1708) & Elizabeth BLANCHARD; 15 Apr 1675; Charlestown/Hartford
GRIMES (GRAHAM), Henry (1688) & Mary ... b. 1682; Hartford
GRIMES (GRAHAM), John & Hannah (GILLETTE) (1681-3); b. 1701; by 1711; b. 1692; Wethersfield, CT
GRIMES, John & James ... b. 1700; Wethersfield
GRIMES (GRAHAM), Joseph (1738) & Deborah STEBBINS (1712-2); 20 Nov 1684; Wethersfield, CT
GRIMES, Samuel & 1st Frances ... b. 1630; Boston/Hartford/Braintree
GRIMES, Samuel & 2nd Ann ... b. 1627; Plymouth
GRIMES, Thomas & Mary HARVEY (1688-1680); b. 1691; Fairfield, CT
GRIMES, ... & Margaret ... b. 1650; Boston
GRINNELL, Daniel (1630-1700) & Mary (RODOLLI) (1680-3); b. 1683; Wethersfield, RI, Little Compton
GRINNELL, Daniel (1688-1760) & Lydia (PARSONS) (1682-1765); ca 1683; b. 31 Jul 1694; Little Compton, RI/Saybrook, CT
GRINNELL, Daniel & Sarah (GRACE) (1678-3); b. 1696; Freetown
GRINNELL, Jonathan (1710-3) & 2nd Abigail FORD; 8 Dec 1686; Little Compton, RI
GRINNELL, Matthew (1701-3) & Rose ... m.3 Anthony PARRIS 1685, m.3 James WEDDEN 1655; ca 1630; Tisbury
GRINNELL, Matthew (1701-3) & ... b. 1700; ca 1680; Wethersfield, RI/East Greenwich, RI
GRISSELL, Francis (1683) & Mary ... b. 1630; Charlestown
GRISSELL, ... & Thomas (BELL) m.3 John KENT 1682; Charlestown
GRISWOLD, Benjamin & Elizabeth COOKE (1677-3); 6 Jan 1683; Windsor, CT
GRISWOLD, Daniel (1630-1700) & Mary (RODOLLI) (1680-3); b. 1683; Wethersfield, CT
GRISWOLD, Edward (1687-1691), Kitchwirth, Warwickshire & 1st Margaret (HICKS) (1678-3); in Eng. b. 1620; Wethersfield, CT
GRISWOLD, Edward (1691) & 2nd Sarah (BROADBENT) m. 3 Jan 1672; b. 1672-3; Kitchwirth, CT
GRISWOLD, Edward (1688) & Abigail WILLIAMS (1688-3); 3 Nov 1681; Windsor, CT
GRISWOLD (GRISSELL), Francis & Mary (RODOLLI) m.3 William WILLIAMS 1657; b. 1630; Cambridge
GRISWOLD, Francis (1687-1678), Norwich & (Mary) Sarah (RODOLLI); b. 1633; Saybrook, CT
GRISWOLD, George (1637-1704) & Mary (HICKCOMB) (ca 1630-1700); 3 Oct 1650; Windsor, CT
GRISWOLD, Isaac (1683-3) & Elizabeth (BRADLEY) (1717-1722); m.3 William WILLIAMS; b. 1680; Guilford, CT/Hartford, CT

Figure 83: Hannah Griswold U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (1762) Genealogical Publishing Co.; Baltimore, MD, USA; Volume Title: New England Marriages Prior to 1700

More figures:
Page 79, Figure 41: John Kent of Dedham
Page 83, Figure 55: Francis Griswold Book 2
Page 83, Figure 56: Griswold family : England-America

Ancestral Line 16: Hazen

Family of Lydia Hazen and Benjamin Abell

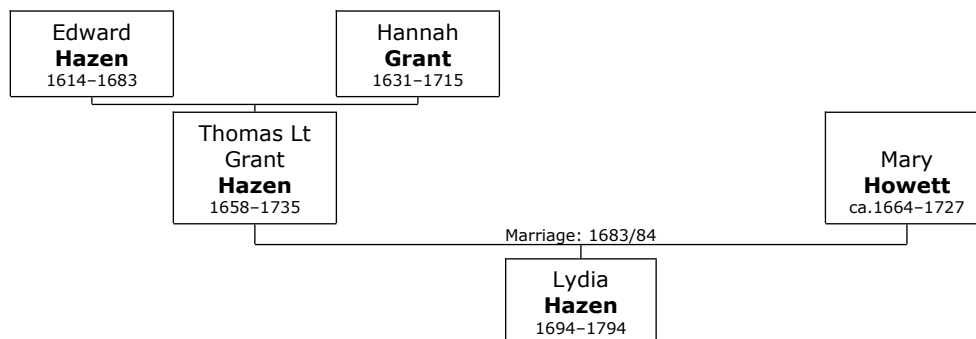
16.6-0 **Lydia Hazen** was born on September 01, 1694, in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She was the daughter of Thomas Lt Grant Hazen (16.7-0) and Mary Howett (27.7-0).

Lydia married **Benjamin Abell II** on June 02, 1703, in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA. They had ten children: Benjamin, Andrew, Lydia, Simon, Alice, Hannah, Elijah, Altheus, Oliver and Isiah.

Benjamin was born in Norwich in November 1687. Benjamin reached 81 years of age and died in Norwich on March 28, 1769.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 2.6-4 on page 111.

Family of Thomas Hazen and Mary Howett



16.7-0 **Thomas Lt Grant Hazen** was born on January 29, 1658, in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.^[165] He was the son of Edward Hazen (16.8-0) and Hannah Grant (34.8-0).

Thomas Lt Grant died in Norwich, New London, on April 12, 1735, at the age of 77.^[165]

Research Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/62913384>

Lieut Thomas Grant Hazen
 BIRTH 29 Jan 1658
 Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA
 DEATH 12 Apr 1735 (aged 77)
 Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, USA
 BURIAL Unknown
 MEMORIAL ID 62913384 · View Source

¹⁶⁵ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Lieutenant Lieutenant Thomas Grant Hazen. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270095827121&indiv=try>.

MEMORIAL

PHOTOS 0

FLOWERS 24

From Peterson Pages, Vol. 5:4 (2004):

(Perhaps taken from The Hazen Family in America, 1940)

Thomas was born at Rowley, Mass., 29 January 1657/8; died at Norwich, Conn, 12 Apr. 1735; married at Rowley, 1 Jan 1683/4, Mary Hewlett, born probably at Ipswich, Mass., about 1664, died at Norwich, 24 Oct 1727, aged 63 (gravestone), daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Peabody) Hewlett.

Thomas and Mary lived briefly in Rowley, where he owned a farm, moving to Boxford, Massachusetts. On 22 Mar 1689/90, Thomas Hazen was made a freeman of Boxford, and was dismissed from Topsfield Church in 1702 to become a founding member of the Church at Boxford. He belonged to the church in both Topsfield and Boxford, as each town records have information about his family. Topsfield recorded the births and family marriage; Boxford listed the baptisms and family marriages. Thomas Hazen was admitted to the church in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut on 21 Dec 1712 by a letter from Boxford. His elder sons were also admitted as residents near this same time.

Thomsd Hazen was part of Samuel Appleton's troupe during the King Philip's War.

Lt. Thomas Hazen settled at Norwich in the West Farm Society, his descendants living upon the same property for several generations. His land was situated on the road running between the Meeting House Hill and Hearth Stone Hill. This Society of West Farm was formed after a petition, dated 11 Oct 1716 was sent to the Legislature asking for a separate Society, this to be the second society within the old nine miles square of Norwich. (This area is now Franklin). On this petition are the names of Thomas Hazzen, and his oldest sons Thomas Hazzen (line of Gen. Wm. B. Hazen-Union Army-Civil War, Jacob Hazzen* (our line of descent), John Hazen. After that date, Thomas frequently held a public office.

The children born in Massachusetts were John, Hannah, Alice, Ednah, Thomas, Jacob (our ancestor, Mary and Lydia (twins), Hepzibah, Ruth, Jeremiah. Thomas Hazen served in King Philip's War 1676, qualifies as ancestor for the Society of Colonial Wars. His name is on the roll of Major Samuel Appleton's Company as of 1675. He participated in the Great Swamp Fight.

Mary Hazen died 24 October 1727. Thomas died 12 April 1735, both

at Norwich. Mary is buried on a mound called the Old Indian Burying Ground in a field opposite the Hazen home. Her stone reads, "HERE LYES Ye BODY OF MRS MARY HAZEN LAT WIFE TO LEUT THOMAS HAZEN WHO DIED OCTOBER Ye 24 1727 AGED 63 YEARS." Thomas is presumed buried there also, but has no stone.

m1. to ???

m2. 1/1/1684 to Mary Howlett

Children:

Hannah Hazen (1684-1757)

Alice Hazen (1686-1740)

John Hazen (1688-1772)

Thomas Hazen (1690-1777)

Jacob Hazen (1691-1755)

Mary Hazen (1692/4-)

Lydia Hazen (1692/4-)

Hepzibah Hazen (1697-1728)

Ruth Hazen (1699-1740)

Jeremiah Hazen (1702-1721)

Edna Hazen (1704-1774)

Gravesite Details Wife has stone. It is said that Thomas Hazen is buried here, too, but no stone remains.

More facts and events for Thomas Lt Grant Hazen:

Residence: 1687 Boxford, Essex County, MA^[165]

Residence: 1714 Norwich, Connecticut, USA^[165]

27.7-0 Thomas Lt Grant married **Mary Howett** on January 01, 1683/84, in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. They had one daughter: Lydia.

Mary was born in Ipswich, Essex, Mass, about 1664. She reached 63 years of age and died in Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, on October 24, 1727.

Research Notes <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/75421116>

Added by Thomas Castele

Picture of

Added by brianz190

Mary Howlett Hazen

BIRTH unknown

Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA

DEATH 24 Oct 1727

Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, USA

BURIAL

Great Pine Swamp Cemetery

Franklin, New London County, Connecticut, USA Show Map

MEMORIAL ID 75421116 · View Source

MEMORIAL
PHOTOS 3
FLOWERS 14
Age 63.

Born c1664, she was the daughter of Thomas and Lydia Peabody Howlett; married Lt Thomas Hazen at Rowley, Massachusetts (his burial location is unknown).

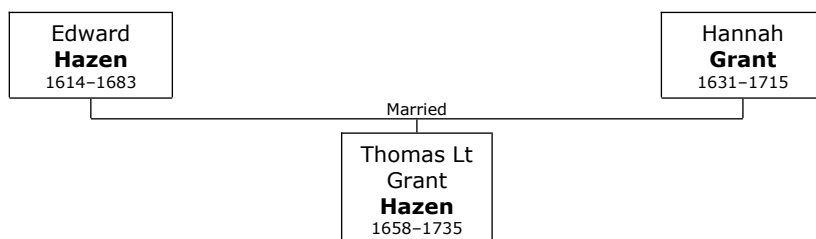
Children:

~ Hannah
~ Alice
~ John
~ Thomas
~ Jacob
~ Mary (twin)
~ Lydia (twin)
~ Hephziba
~ Ruth
~ Jeremiah
~ Edna

Daughter of Thomas Lt Grant Hazen and Mary Howlett:

+ 16.6-0 f I. **Lydia Hazen** was born in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, on September 01, 1694.^[165] She died in Boxford on September 09, 1794, at the age of 100.^[165]

Family of Edward Hazen and Hannah Grant



16.8-0 **Edward Hazen** was born on December 14, 1614, in Cadney, Lincolnshire, England.^[166] He died in Rowley, Massachusetts, on July 22, 1683, at the age of 68.^[166]

34.8-0 He married **Hannah Grant**. They had one son: Thomas.

¹⁶⁶ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Lieutenant Lieutenant Thomas Grant Hazen. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270095827121&indiv=try>.

Hannah was born in Cottingham, Northamptonshire, England, on October 16, 1631.^[166] She reached 83 years of age and died in Haverhill, Massachusetts, in February 1715.^[166]

Son of Edward Hazen and Hannah Grant:

+ 16.7-0 m I. **Thomas Lt Grant Hazen** was born in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA, on January 29, 1658.^[166] He died in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, on April 12, 1735, at the age of 77.^[166]

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/62913384>

Lieut Thomas Grant Hazen

BIRTH 29 Jan 1658

Rowley, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA

DEATH 12 Apr 1735 (aged 77)

Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, USA

BURIAL Unknown

MEMORIAL ID 62913384 · View Source

MEMORIAL

PHOTOS 0

FLOWERS 24

From Peterson Pages, Vol. 5:4 (2004):

(Perhaps taken from The Hazen Family in America, 1940)

Thomas was born at Rowley, Mass., 29 January 1657/8; died at Norwich. Conn, 12 Apr. 1735; married at Rowley, 1 Jan 1683/4, Mary Hewlett, born probably at Ipswich, Mass., about 1664, died at Norwich, 24 Oct 1727, aged 63 (gravestone), daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Peabody) Hewlett.

Thomas and Mary lived briefly in Rowley, where he owned a farm, moving to Boxford, Massachusetts. On 22 Mar 1689/90, Thomas Hazen was made a freeman of Boxford, and was dismissed from Topsfield Church in 1702 to become a founding member of the Church at Boxford. He belonged to the church in both Topsfield and Boxford, as each town records have information about his family. Topsfield recorded the births and family marriage; Boxford listed the baptisms and family marriages. Thomas Hazen was admitted to the church in Norwich, New London

County, Connecticut on 21 Dec 1712 by a letter from Boxford. His elder sons were also admitted as residents near this same time.

Thomsd Hazen was part of Samuel Appleton's troupe during the King Philip's War.

Lt. Thomas Hazen settled at Norwich in the West Farm Society, his descendants living upon the same property for several generations. His land was situated on the road running between the Meeting House Hill and Hearth Stone Hill. This Society of West Farm was formed after a petition, dated 11 Oct 1716 was sent to the Legislature asking for a separate Society, this to be the second society within the old nine miles square of Norwich. (This area is now Franklin). On this petition are the names of Thomas Hazzen, and his oldest sons Thomas Hazzen (line of Gen. Wm. B. Hazen-Union Army-Civil War, Jacob Hazzen* (our line of descent), John Hazen. After that date, Thomas frequently held a public office.

The children born in Massachusetts were John, Hannah, Alice, Ednah, Thomas, Jacob (our ancestor, Mary and Lydia (twins), Hepzibah, Ruth, Jeremiah. Thomas Hazen served in King Philip's War 1676, qualifies as ancestor for the Society of Colonial Wars. His name is on the roll of Major Samuel Appleton's Company as of 1675. He participated in the Great Swamp Fight.

Mary Hazen died 24 October 1727. Thomas died 12 April 1735, both at Norwich. Mary is buried on a mound called the Old Indian Burying Ground in a field opposite the Hazen home. Her stone reads, "HERE LYES Ye BODY OF MRS MARY HAZEN LAT WIFE TO LEUT THOMAS HAZEN WHO DIED OCTOBER Ye 24 1727 AGED 63 YEARS." Thomas is presumed buried there also, but has no stone.

m1. to ???

m2. 1/1/1684 to Mary Howlett

Children:

Hannah Hazen (1684-1757)

Alice Hazen (1686-1740)

John Hazen (1688-1772)

Thomas Hazen (1690-1777)

Jacob Hazen (1691-1755)

Mary Hazen (1692/4-)

Lydia Hazen (1692/4-)

Hephzibah Hazen (1697-1728)

Ruth Hazen (1699-1740)

Jeremiah Hazen (1702-1721)

Edna Hazen (1704-1774)

Gravesite Details Wife has stone. It is said that Thomas Hazen is buried here, too, but no stone remains.

Ancestral Line 17: Lane

Family of Hannah Lane and Jeremiah Beal

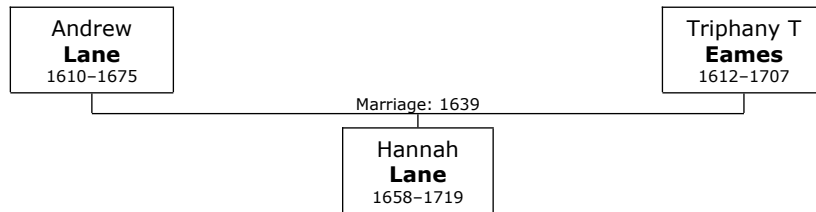
17.6-0 **Hannah Lane** was born on September 30, 1658, in Hingham, Plymouth, Ma, USA. She was the daughter of Andrew Lane (17.7-0) and Triphany T Eames (28.7-0).

She married **Jeremiah Beal Jr.** They had one son: Andrew.

Jeremiah was born in Hingham, Plymouth, MA, USA, on May 13, 1655. Jeremiah reached 47 years of age and died in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, on April 21, 1703.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 5.6-0 on page 146.

Family of Andrew Lane and Triphany Eames



17.7-0 **Andrew Lane** was born on May 09, 1610, in Beaminster, West dorset district, Dorset, England. He died in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, on May 01, 1675, at the age of 64.

28.7-0 Andrew married **Triphany T Eames** in 1639 in Hingham, Plymouth, Ma. They had one daughter: Hannah.

Triphany T was born in Fillongsley, Warwick, Warwickshrie, England, in 1612. She reached 95 years of age and died in Hignham, Plymouth, Ma, USA, on June 02, 1707.

Daughter of Andrew Lane and Triphany T Eames:

+ 17.6-0 f I. **Hannah Lane** was born in Hingham on September 30, 1658. She died in Hingham, Plymouth, MA,, on September 19, 1719, at the age of 60.

Ancestral Line 18: Thurston

Family of Bethiah Thurston and Capt. Chapin

18.6-0 **Bethiah Thurston** was born on April 30, 1672, in Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

At the age of 18, Bethiah married **Capt. Seth Chapin Sr.** on March 25, 1691, in Medfield, Norfolk, when he was 22 years old. They had fifteen children: Seth, Mathia, Bethiah, Josiah, Deacon, Mary, Deacon, Deborah, Hopedill, Joseph, Abigail, Lydia, Benjamin, Ebenezer and Japhet.

Capt. Seth was born in Braintree on August 04, 1668. He reached 77 years of age and died in Mendon, Worcester, on April 01, 1746.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 7.6-0 on page 169.

Ancestral Line 19: Coombs

Family of Deborah Coombs and Joseph Gannett

19.6-0 **Deborah Hannah Coombs** was born in 1660 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Henry Coombs (19.7-0) and Elizabeth Barlow (29.7-0).

Deborah Hannah married **Joseph Gannett** on August 15, 1682, in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. They had five children: Hannah, Joseph, Matthew, Deborah and Joseph.

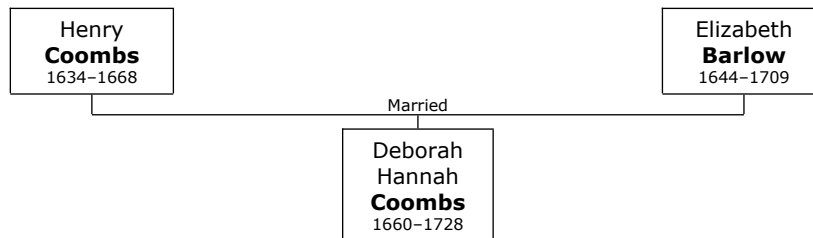
Joseph was born in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, in 1648. Joseph reached 45 years of age and died in Scituate on August 14, 1693.

At the age of 43, Deborah Hannah Coombs married **Joseph House** on June 17, 1703, in Scituate when he was 36 years old. They had eight children: Benjamin, Elizabeth, Joseph, Samuel, David, John, Mary and Sarah.

Joseph was born in Scituate on April 10, 1667. He reached 65 years of age and died in Scituate on September 20, 1732.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 9.6-1 on page 171.

Family of Henry Coombs and Elizabeth Barlow



19.7-0 **Henry Coombs** was born in 1634 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, on August 16, 1668, at the age of 34.

29.7-0 He married **Elizabeth Barlow**. They had one daughter: Deborah.

Elizabeth was born in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, in 1644. She reached 65 years of age and died in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, on June 13, 1709.

Daughter of Henry Coombs and Elizabeth Barlow:

+ 19.6-0 f I. **Deborah Hannah Coombs** was born in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, in 1660. She died in Scituate on September 19, 1728, at the age of 68.

Ancestral Line 20: Tower

Family of Rachell Tower and Joshua Bates

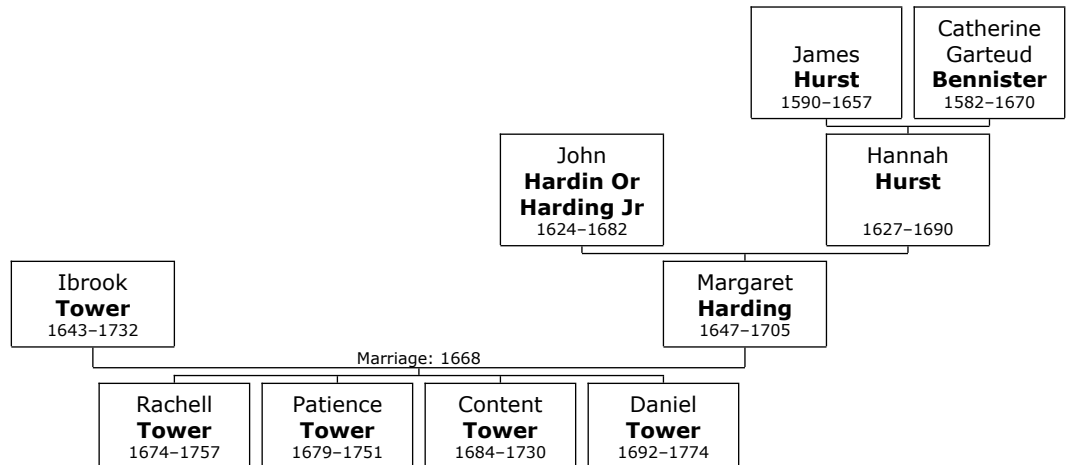
20.6-1 Rachell Tower was born on March 16, 1674, in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Ibrook Tower (20.7-0) and Margaret Harding (30.7-0).

At the age of 20, Rachell married **Joshua Bates I** on January 15, 1695, in Hingham when he was 23 years old. They had six children: Rachel, Joshua, Elizabeth, Solomon, Isaac and Jacob.

Joshua was born in Hingham on August 14, 1671. Joshua reached 86 years of age and died in Cohasset, Norfolk, Ma, on September 23, 1757.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 12.6-0 on page 183.

Family of Ibrook Tower and Margaret Harding



20.7-0 Ibrook Tower was born in 1643 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Hingham, Plymouth, on November 22, 1732, at the age of 89.

Research Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58155214>
Ibrook was the son of John Tower and Margaret Ibrook.

He was baptized on Feb 7, 1643/4 at Hingham, MA.

He married Margaret Hardin on Apr 24, 1668 at Hingham, MA.

Together they had: Richard, Daniel, John, Rachel, Mary, Patience, Hezekiah, Elizabeth, Content, Nehemiah, Lydia, and Daniel.

Ibrook died in Cohasset Nov. 22nd 1732 aged 88y. 9m.

30.7-0 At the age of 25, Ibrook married **Margaret Harding** on April 24, 1668, in Braintree, Norfolk, when she was 21 years old. They had four children: Rachell, Patience, Content and Daniel.

Margaret was born in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, on April 24, 1647.^[167] She was the daughter of John Hardin Or Harding Jr (30.8-0) and Hannah Hurst (36.8-0).

Margaret reached 58 years of age and died in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, on November 19, 1705.^[167] She was buried in Cohasset, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.^[167]

Research

Notes <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58155248/margaret-tower>

A complete list of her children is found with her husband's bio. (Ibrook Tower)

Daughter of John Hardin and Hannah (Hurst) Hardin of Braintree, MA.

She is listed as the first burial in this graveyard. She and her husband are buried in the center of the cemetery with similar slates.

Children of Ibrook Tower and Margaret Harding:

- + 20.6-1 f I. **Rachell Tower** was born in Hingham, Plymouth, on March 16, 1674. She died in Cohasset on September 23, 1757, at the age of 83.
- 20.6-2 f II. **Patience Tower** was born in 1679. She died in 1751 at the age of 72.
- 20.6-3 f III. **Content Tower** was born in 1684. She died in 1730 at the age of 46.
- 20.6-4 m IV. **Daniel Tower** was born in 1692. He died in 1774 at the age of 82.

Research Notes: Daniel was married to Sarah Lincoln

Sarah's mother is Modeke Lincoln, who is the Third Great Grandparent of Abraham Lincoln.

Richard Lincoln, England
Edward Lincoln, England
Samuel Lincoln
Mordeke Lincoln
Mordecai Lincolne
John Lincoln
Captain Abraham Lincoln I

¹⁶⁷ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Margaret Harding /Hardin. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112296682792&indiv=try>.

Thomas Lincoln
Abraham Lincoln, President

Ancestral Line 21: Kent

Family of Unknown Kent and John Kent

21.7-0 **Unknown Kent** was born about 1610 in Possible Suffolk, England.

Research Notes: Unknown at this time, the mother of John Kent.

She married **John Kent**. They had three sons: Joshua, John and Joseph.

John was born in Possible Suffolk about 1610.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 1.7-0 on page 86.

Ancestral Line 22: Baldwin

Family of Hannah Baldwin and Benjamin Abell

22.7-0 **Hannah Baldwin** was born on October 06, 1654, in Guilford, New haven, Connecticut, USA.

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/182619554/hannah-abell#>

Hannah married **Benjamin Abell I** in 1678 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. They had seven children: Hannah, Mary, Lydia, Benjamin, Mehitable, Jemina and Experience.

Benjamin was born in Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass, on November 14, 1650. Benjamin reached 48 years of age and died in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, on June 06, 1699.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 2.7-6 on page 115.

Ancestral Line 23: Ripley

Family of Sarah Ripley and Jeremiah Beal

23.7-0 **Sarah Ripley** was born on October 25, 1627, in Moulton, South Holland Distirct, Lincolnshire, England.

Research Notes: Baptised 25d 10m 1627 in Moulton, Lincolnshire, England. Her elder brother Abraham RIPLEY was her only full sibling.

Sarah married **Jeremiah (Lieutenant) Beal** in 1652. They had one son: Jeremiah.

Jeremiah (Lieutenant) was born in Wymondham (Wrampingham), Norfolk, England, on April 17, 1631. Jeremiah (Lieutenant) reached 85 years of age and died in Hingham, Plymouth, Ma, USA, on August 10, 1716.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 5.7-0 on page 149.

Ancestral Line 24: Andrews

Family of Hannah Andrews and Matthew Gannett

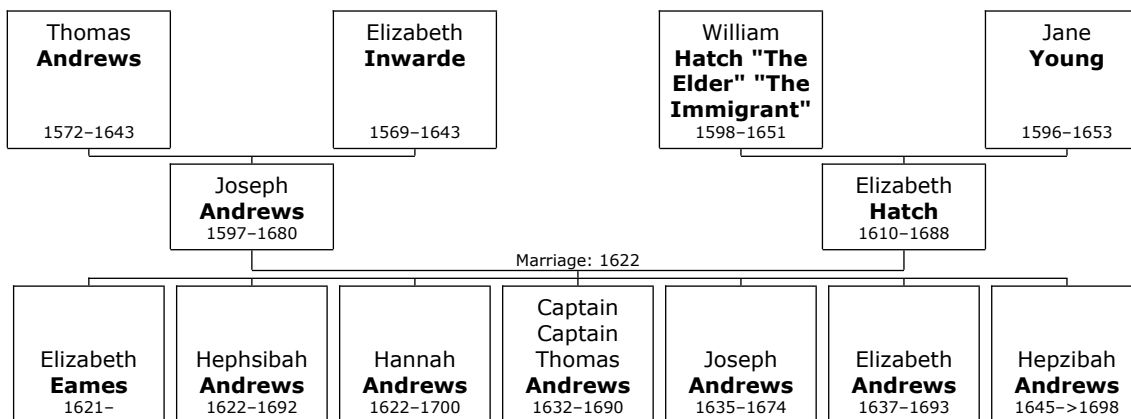
24.7-3 **Hannah Andrews** was born in 1622 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She was the daughter of Joseph Andrews (24.8-0) and Elizabeth Hatch (35.8-0).

Hannah married **Matthew Gannett** in 1646 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. They had two children: Joseph and Abigail.

Matthew was born in Carlton, Somerset, England, on February 16, 1617. Matthew reached 77 years of age and died in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on October 10, 1694.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 9.7-0 on page 173.

Family of Joseph Andrews and Elizabeth Hatch



24.8-0 **Joseph Andrews** was born in 1597 in Devonshire, of Devonshire, England.^[168] He was the son of Thomas Andrews (24.9-0) and Elizabeth Inwarde (40.9-0).

Joseph arrived at Hingham, Massachusetts, in 1635.^[168] He died in Hingham, Plymouth, County Plymouth Colony, on January 01, 1680, at the age of 83.^[168]

35.8-0 Joseph married **Elizabeth Hatch** in 1622 in Hingham.^[168] They had seven children: Elizabeth, Hephzibah, Hannah, Captain, Joseph, Elizabeth and Hephzibah.

¹⁶⁸ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for ELIZABETH Hatch. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392100710989&indiv=try>.

Elizabeth was born in Dorset, England, in 1610.^[168, 169] She was the daughter of William Hatch "The Elder" "The Immigrant" (35.9-0) and Jane Young (41.9-0).

Elizabeth reached 78 years of age and died in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, on August 12, 1688.^[168, 169]

Research

Notes <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/161644334/elizabeth-andrews>

Elizabeth was born in England and married Joseph Andrews about 1622. They had a large family of seven children [some records list up to eleven but always repeats]:

- 1.Elizabeth Andrews-1620-c 6 Mar 1637-8 Jul 1693/Mark Eames
- 2.Hannah Andrews-1622-c 1641-10Jul 1700/Mark Gannet
- 3.Thomas Andrews-1632-c Nov 1632-25 Nov 1690
- 4.Joseph Andrews-1635-c 1641-1 Jan 1680
- 5.Ephraim Andrews-3 Aug 1639-c Aug 1639-5 Nov 1688
- 6.Mary Andrews-1644-1723
- 7.Hepzibah Andrews-1645-26 Jan 1691

Elizabeth should be interned in Hingham cemetery but can't find the correct one. Her husband, Joseph Andrews is interned in Hingham Cemetery.

Elizabeth was born in England and married Joseph Andrews about 1622. They had a large family of seven children [some records list up to eleven but always repeats]:

- 1.Elizabeth Andrews-1620-c 6 Mar 1637-8 Jul 1693/Mark Eames
- 2.Hannah Andrews-1622-c 1641-10Jul 1700/Mark Gannet
- 3.Thomas Andrews-1632-c Nov 1632-25 Nov 1690
- 4.Joseph Andrews-1635-c 1641-1 Jan 1680
- 5.Ephraim Andrews-3 Aug 1639-c Aug 1639-5 Nov 1688
- 6.Mary Andrews-1644-1723
- 7.Hepzibah Andrews-1645-26 Jan 1691

Elizabeth should be interned in Hingham cemetery but can't find the correct one. Her husband, Joseph Andrews is interned in Hingham Cemetery.

¹⁶⁹ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Hatch. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172098509771&indiv=try>.

Children of Joseph Andrews and Elizabeth Hatch:

- 24.7-1 f I. **Elizabeth Eames** was born in England in 1621.^[168] She died in Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA.^[168]
- 24.7-2 f II. **Hephsibah Andrews** was born in Hingham, Plymouth County Plymouth Colony, in 1622.^[168] She died in Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey, in 1692 at the age of 70.^[168]
- + 24.7-3 f III. **Hannah Andrews** was born in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, in 1622.^[168] She died in Scituate on July 10, 1700, at the age of 78.^[168]
- 24.7-4 m IV. **Captain Captain Thomas Andrews** was born in Devonshire, England, in November 1632.^[168] He died in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, on November 25, 1690, at the age of 58.^[168] Captain Captain Thomas was buried in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America.^[168]
- 24.7-5 m V. **Joseph Andrews** was born in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, in 1635.^[168] He died in Hingham, Plymouth Colony, in 1674 at the age of 39.^[168]
- 24.7-6 f VI. **Elizabeth Andrews** was born in Hingham in March 1637.^[168] She died in Hingham on September 22, 1693, at the age of 56.^[168]

Research Notes: Joseph and Elizabeth Andrews are her parents. , England. She married Mark Eames of Marshfield on 26 May 1648. They had Elizabeth Eames in 1649 and Anthony Eames in 1657.
Childrens list:

John Eames-6 Sep 1649
Jonathan Eames-31 May 1656-26 May 1724
Andrew Eames-1657-17 Sep 1729
David Eames-1659
Darmaris Eames-1661-27 Mar 1729/Kenslm Winslow
Sarah Eames-1663-1747
Elizabeth Eames-1665-12 Nov 1727

Elizabeth married **Mark Eames** on May 26, 1648, in Marshfield, Plymouth, Ma, USA. They had no known children.

Mark was born in Bournemouth Unitary Authority, Dorset, England, in 1617. He immigrated to Charlestown, Boston, Ma, USA, in 1634.

Mark reached 76 years of age and died in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, in 1693.

Research Notes Born in Fordingham, Dorset, England to Anthony Eames and Margery Pierce. He married Elizabeth Andrews in 26 May 1648 in Marshfield, Plymouth, MA. She is the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Andrews. They are the parents of nine known children: Source is Marjorie Stokes Kraemer.

Elizabeth Eames-1648/49

John Eames-6 Sep 1649

Jonathan Eames-1656

Anthony Eames-1657

David Eames-abt 1658/59

Demaris Eames-abt 1660

Sarah Eames-abt 1662

Mary Eames-abt 1666

Ruth Eames-abt 1668

Mark Eames died in 1693. Will dated 12 Jul 1693 and probated 19 Oct 1693.

24.7-7 f VII. **Hepzibah Andrews** was born in Medfield, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA, in 1645. She died in New Jersey after 1698.

Research Notes: There is evidence that Hepzibah was still living in August 1698 when she witnessed a will. "Hypsibah Mannin,

Edward Slater and Mary Mack Daniel were witnesses to the will of Walter Robinson, NJA Vol 1 Abstracts of wills 1670-1730, p 391".

In 1696 she served as a midwife at that time. In 1692 she was named in her husband Jeffrey's will when he died at that time.

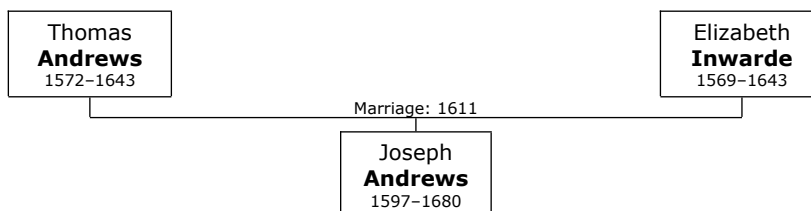
She was born in what is now Massachusetts about 1645 (unknown whether it was Hingham or Duxbury) and died in New Jersey after 1698, her date of death unknown.

Many have searched extensively and found no source proving who her mother was.

Hepzibah Andrews married **Jeffery Manning**. They had one son: Joseph.

Jeffery was born in 1640. He reached 51 years of age and died in 1691.

Family of Thomas Andrews and Elizabeth Inwarde



24.9-0 **Thomas Andrews** was born in 1572 in Sherborne, Dorset, England. He immigrated to Hingham, Massachusetts, USA, in 1635. Thomas died in Hingham, Plymouth, on August 21, 1643, at the age of 71.

Research Notes: Born by about 1572, based on estimated date of marriage. Came to Plymouth Colony in 1635 & settled in Hingham MA. "Old Thomas Andruce" died at Hingham on 21 Aug 1643.

Married by about 1597, ____ _____. She is not seen in any New England record.

There is no evidence that THOMAS ANDREWS of Dorchester was a 2nd son of this immigrant.

40.9-0 At the age of 39, Thomas married **Elizabeth Inwarde** on July 01, 1611, in Kirknewton, Northumberland, England, when she was 42 years old. They had one son: Joseph.

Elizabeth was born in Great Ryburg, Norfolk, on February 14, 1569.^[170] She reached 74 years of age and died in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, on April 21, 1643.^[170]

Research Notes Thomas Andrews married by about 1597, ____ _____. She is not seen in any New England record.

They had one child: Joseph.

There is no evidence that THOMAS ANDREWS of Dorchester was a 2nd son of this immigrant.

Source: Anderson's Great Migration Study Project

¹⁷⁰ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Mary Elizabeth Simon. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=252262278673&indiv=try>.

Son of Thomas Andrews and Elizabeth Inwarde:

+ 24.8-0 m I. **Joseph Andrews** was born in Devonshire, of Devonshire, in 1597.^[171] He died in Hingham, Plymouth, County Plymouth Colony, on January 01, 1680, at the age of 83.^[171]

¹⁷¹ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for ELIZABETH Hatch. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392100710989&indiv=try>.

Ancestral Line 25: Hilliard

Family of Esther Hilliard and Joseph Bates

25.7-0 **Esther Hilliard** was born on March 25, 1642, in Boston, Suffolk, Ma, USA.

At the age of 13, Esther married **Joseph Bates Sr** on January 09, 1656, in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, when he was 27 years old. They had one son: Joshua.

Joseph was born in Biddenden, Ashford Bourough, Kent, England, on September 28, 1628. He reached 77 years of age and died in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, on April 30, 1706.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 12.7-0 on page 185.

Ancestral Line 26: Post

Family of Mary Post and Francis Griswold

26.7-0 Sarah Mary Post was born in 1610 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England.

Research Notes:After the death of Francis Griswold:

William Bullard Jr (1694-1686) immigrated from England and located in Watertown, Ma. He then moved to . Charlestown, Ma. Then to Dedham, Ma. Later he relocated to Cambridge, Ma.

While living in Charlestown, Ma. He married the widow of Francis Griswold, Sarah "Mary" Post Griswold on 4 Jan 1653. At that time, Sarah had 2 daughters with her (Hannah and Mary). Later the family moved to Dedham, Ma. This is where Hannah Griswold met and married John Kent.

Later the couple relocated to Cambridge, Ma.

Mary married **Francis Griswold** in 1638. They had four daughters: Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah and Hannah.

Francis was born in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, in 1610. He reached 42 years of age and died in Charlestown, Middlesex County, MA, on October 02, 1652.^[172]

Sarah Mary Post married **William Bullard Jr** on January 04, 1653, in Cambridge, Middlesex, Ma, USA. They had no known children.

William was born in England about 1594. He reached 92 years of age and died in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA, on December 23, 1686.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 15.7-0 on page 192.

¹⁷² Ancestry.com, U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2012), Ancestry.com, Genealogical Publishing Co.; Baltimore, MD, USA; Volume Title: New England Marriages Prior to 1700.
[Source citation includes one media item]

Ancestral Line 27: Howett

Family of Mary Howett and Thomas Hazen

27.7-0 **Mary Howett** was born about 1664 in Ispwich, Essex, Mass, USA.

Research Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/75421116>

Added by Thomas Castele

Picture of

Added by brianz190

Mary Howlett Hazen

BIRTH unknown

Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts, USA

DEATH 24 Oct 1727

Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, USA

BURIAL

Great Pine Swamp Cemetery

Franklin, New London County, Connecticut, USA Show Map

MEMORIAL ID 75421116 · View Source

MEMORIAL

PHOTOS 3

FLOWERS 14

Age 63.

Born c1664, she was the daughter of Thomas and Lydia Peabody Howlett; married Lt Thomas Hazen at Rowley, Massachusetts (his burial location is unknown).

Children:

~ Hannah

~ Alice

~ John

~ Thomas

~ Jacob

~ Mary (twin)

~ Lydia (twin)

~ Hephziba

~ Ruth

~ Jeremiah

~ Edna

Mary married **Thomas Lt Grant Hazen** on January 01, 1683/84, in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. They had one daughter: Lydia.

Thomas Lt Grant was born in Rowley on January 29, 1658.^[173]

Thomas Lt Grant reached 77 years of age and died in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, on April 12, 1735.^[173]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 16.7-0 on page 197.

¹⁷³ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Lieutenant Lieutenant Thomas Grant Hazen. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=270095827121&indiv=try>.

Ancestral Line 28: Eames

Family of Triphany Eames and Andrew Lane

28.7-0 **Triphany T Eames** was born in 1612 in Fillongsley, Warwick, Warwickshire, England.

Triphany T married **Andrew Lane** in 1639 in Hingham. They had one daughter: Hannah.

Andrew was born in Beaminster, West Dorset district, Dorset, England, on May 09, 1610. He reached 64 years of age and died in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, on May 01, 1675.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 17.7-0 on page 205.

Ancestral Line 29: Barlow

Family of Elizabeth Barlow and Henry Coombs

29.7-0 **Elizabeth Barlow** was born in 1644 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

She married **Henry Coombs**. They had one daughter: Deborah.

Henry was born in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, in 1634. He reached 34 years of age and died in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States, on August 16, 1668.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 19.7-0 on page 209.

Ancestral Line 30: Harding – Hardin Or Harding Jr

Family of Margaret Harding and Ibrook Tower

30.7-0 Margaret Harding was born on April 24, 1647, in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She was the daughter of John Hardin Or Harding Jr (30.8-0) and Hannah Hurst (36.8-0).

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58155248/margaret-tower>

A complete list of her children is found with her husband's bio. (Ibrook Tower)

Daughter of John Hardin and Hannah (Hurst) Hardin of Braintree,MA.

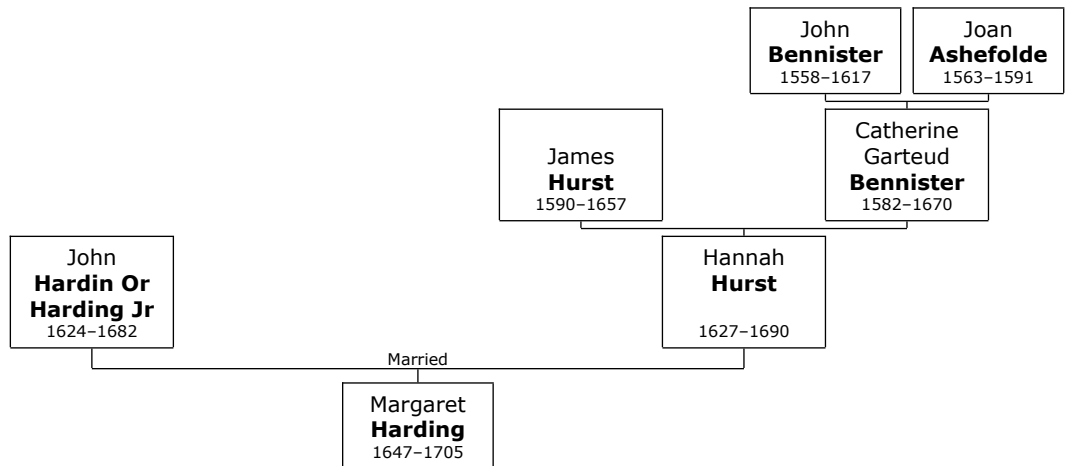
She is listed as the first burial in this graveyard. She and her husband are buried in the center of the cemetery with similar slates.

Margaret married **Ibrook Tower** on April 24, 1668, in Braintree. They had four children: Rachell, Patience, Content and Daniel.

Ibrook was born in Hingham, Plymouth, in 1643. He reached 89 years of age and died in Hingham, Plymouth, on November 22, 1732.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 20.7-0 on page 211.

Family of John Hardin Or Harding and Hannah Hurst



30.8-0 John Hardin Or Harding Jr was born in October 1624 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.^[174] He died in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on October 31, 1682, at the age of 58.^[174]

More facts and events for John Hardin Or Harding Jr:

Residence: Massachusetts, USA^[174]

36.8-0 He married **Hannah Hurst**. They had one daughter: Margaret.

Hannah was born in Braintree, Norfolk, in 1627.^[174] She was the daughter of James Hurst (36.9-0) and Catherine Garteud Bennister (42.9-1).

Hannah reached 63 years of age and died in Braintree on January 07, 1690.^[174]

Daughter of John Hardin Or Harding Jr and Hannah Hurst:

+ 30.7-0 f I. **Margaret Harding** was born in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, on April 24, 1647.^[174] She died in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA, on November 19, 1705, at the age of 58.^[174]

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/58155248/margaret-tower>

A complete list of her children is found with her husband's bio. (Ibrook Tower)

Daughter of John Hardin and Hannah (Hurst) Hardin of Braintree,MA.

She is listed as the first burial in this graveyard. She and her husband are buried in the center of the cemetery with similar slates.

¹⁷⁴ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Margaret Harding /Hardin. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112296682792&indiv=try>.

Ancestral Line 31: Foote

Family of Joanna Foote and Robert Abell

31.8-0 **Joanna Foote** was born in 1610 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.

Research Notes: Robert Abell married Joanna _____. The given name of Robert Abell's wife is first seen after his death, during the probate of his estate; there is no indication that Robert had any other wife, and his sons Preserved & Caleb named daughters Joanna, so he was probably married to Joanna by 1639.

They had 8 children: Abraham, Mary Luther, Preserved, Caleb, Joshua, Benjamin, Experience Baldwin, & another child (based on distribution of estate, which referred to "the eldest son," Mary Abell, and "the other five children").

Analysis of the names given to children of the known children of Robert Abell suggests two possibilities for this child: Mehitable (used by Mary, Preserved, Joshua, Benjamin and Experience) and Martha (used by Mary, Preserved, Caleb and Joshua). Martha was not used in any of these families prior to the marriage of Preserved Abell to Martha Redway, whereas Mehitable was used twice (by Mary and Preserved) before the marriage of Joshua Abell to Mehitable Smith.

She married second at Rehoboth 4 June 1667 William Hyde of "New Norwich." She removed to Norwich with her new husband, and outlived him as well.

Source: Anderson's Winthrop Fleet.

A Find A Grave visitor@hughes.net adds, without citation:
Johanna Birth 1610 in Bristol County, Massachusetts, USA
Death Aft 1682 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA

Joanna married **Robert Capt. Abell** in 1639 in USA. They had seven children: Abraham, Mary, Preserved, Sgt, Joshua, Benjamin and Experience.

Robert Capt. was born in Heminton, East Northamptonshire Borough, Northamptonshire, England, in 1605. Robert Capt. reached 58 years of age and died in Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass, USA, on June 20, 1663.

Joanna Foote married **William Hyde** on June 04, 1667, in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts. They had no known children.

William was born in Lancashire, Lancashire, England, in 1606.^[175]
He reached 275 years of age and died in Norwich, New London,
Connecticut, USA, on June 06, 1881.^[175]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference
number 2.8-3 on page 118.

¹⁷⁵ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for William H I Hyde (1st Proprietor of Norwich, Conn). <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112063382493&indiv=try>.

Ancestral Line 32: Hobart

Family of Nazareth Hobart and John Beal

32.8-0 Nazareth Hobart was born in 1601 in Higham, South Norfolk District, Norfolk, England.

Research

Notes:https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/51597279/nazareth-turner_beal

NAZARETH HOBART, bp. 7 June 1601 in Hingham, Norfolk, England to Edmund & Margaret (Dewey) Hobart. She married (1) Hingham, Norfolk, 9 November 1626 Robert Turner; m. (2) Hingham, Norfolk, 13 July 1630 as his second wife John Beal. John Beal m. (3) Hingham 10 March 1658/9 Mary (Gilman) Jacob, widow of NICHOLAS JACOB .

At the age of 57, Nazareth married **John Beal Sr** on March 10, 1658, in Kirknewton, Northumberland, England, when he was 64 years old. They had one son: Jeremiah.

John was born in Wrampingham, South Norfolk District, Norfolk, on May 08, 1593. John reached 94 years of age and died in Higham, Plymouth, Ma, USA, on April 01, 1688.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 5.8-0 on page 151.

Ancestral Line 33: Hachman

Family of Wynnfrit Hachman and John Gannot

33.8-0 **Wynnfrit Hachman** was born in 1590 in England.

Research Notes: There is some discrepancy in the records for Wynnfrit. There still is a need to try and prove what the real dates that apply.

Wynnfrit married **John Johannes Gannot** on November 18, 1605, in England. They had one son: Matthew.

John Johannes was born in Charlton Mackerll, Somerset, England, in 1591. John Johannes reached 49 years of age and died in Charlton Mackrell on February 07, 1640.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 9.8-0 on page 175.

Ancestral Line 34: Grant

Family of Hannah Grant and Edward Hazen

34.8-0 **Hannah Grant** was born on October 16, 1631, in Cottingham, Northamptonshire, England.

She married **Edward Hazen**. They had one son: Thomas.

Edward was born in Cadney, Lincolnshire, England, on December 14, 1614.[Error! Bookmark not defined.] He reached 68 years of age and died in Rowley, Massachusetts, on July 22, 1683.[Error! Bookmark not defined.]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 16.8-0 on page 200.

Ancestral Line 35: Hatch – Hatch "The Elder" "The Immigrant"

Family of Elizabeth Hatch and Joseph Andrews

35.8-0 Elizabeth Hatch was born in 1610 in Dorset, England. She was the daughter of William Hatch "The Elder" "The Immigrant" (35.9-0) and Jane Young (41.9-0).

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/161644334/elizabeth-andrews>

Elizabeth was born in England and married Joseph Andrews about 1622. They had a large family of seven children [some records list up to eleven but always repeats]:

- 1.Elizabeth Andrews-1620-c 6 Mar 1637-8 Jul 1693/Mark Eames
- 2.Hannah Andrews-1622-c 1641-10Jul 1700/Mark Gannet
- 3.Thomas Andrews-1632-c Nov 1632-25 Nov 1690
- 4.Joseph Andrews-1635-c 1641-1 Jan 1680
- 5.Ephraim Andrews-3 Aug 1639-c Aug 1639-5 Nov 1688
- 6.Mary Andrews-1644-1723
- 7.Hepzibah Andrews-1645-26 Jan 1691

Elizabeth should be interned in Hingham cemetery but can't find the correct one. Her husband,Joseph Andrews is interned in Hingham Cemetery.

Elizabeth was born in England and married Joseph Andrews about 1622. They had a large family of seven children [some records list up to eleven but always repeats]:

- 1.Elizabeth Andrews-1620-c 6 Mar 1637-8 Jul 1693/Mark Eames
- 2.Hannah Andrews-1622-c 1641-10Jul 1700/Mark Gannet
- 3.Thomas Andrews-1632-c Nov 1632-25 Nov 1690
- 4.Joseph Andrews-1635-c 1641-1 Jan 1680
- 5.Ephraim Andrews-3 Aug 1639-c Aug 1639-5 Nov 1688
- 6.Mary Andrews-1644-1723
- 7.Hepzibah Andrews-1645-26 Jan 1691

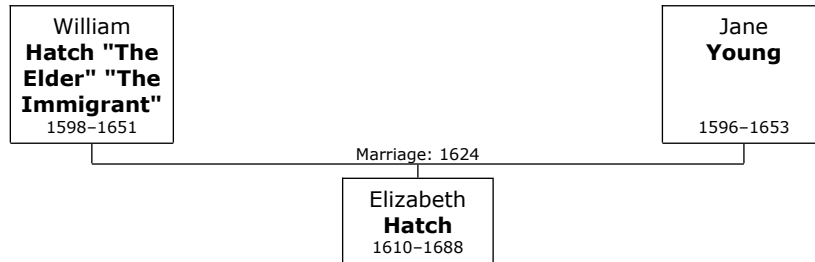
Elizabeth should be interned in Hingham cemetery but can't find the correct one. Her husband,Joseph Andrews is interned in Hingham Cemetery.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Andrews** in 1622 in Hingham, Plymouth, County Plymouth Colony.[**Error! Bookmark not defined.**] They had seven children: Elizabeth, Hepsibah, Hannah, Captain, Joseph, Elizabeth and Hepzibah.

Joseph was born in Devonshire, of Devonshire, England, in 1597.^[Error! Bookmark not defined.] Joseph reached 83 years of age and died in Hingham, Plymouth, County Plymouth Colony, on January 01, 1680.^[Error! Bookmark not defined.]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 24.8-0 on page 221.

Family of William Hatch "The Elder" "The Immigrant" and Jane Young



35.9-0 William Hatch "The Elder" "The Immigrant" was born in 1598 in Ashford, Wye, Sandwich, Kent, England.^[176] He died in Scituate, Plymouth County Plymouth Colony, on November 06, 1651, at the age of 53.^[176]

Research Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175761309>
William Hatch came to America with five of his children on the Hercules to settle in his house on Kent Street in Scituate, which was established on a previous visit. He was one of the "Men of Kent," who were granted land in Scituate William's house was later purchased and lived in by his nephew, Jeremiah (son of his brother Thomas).

William Hatch, merchant of Kent, England, was a freeman by 1635 and later was ruling elder of the second church, now First Parish in Norwell. In 1634/5 he and his wife Jane, their five children and six servants were passengers on the ship Hercules with Nathaniel Tilden and others. On 12 June 1635, Hatch was granted a five acre lot on the south side of Greenfield Lane "buting with east end upon the way called Kente streeate." It was bounded on the north by Greenfield Lane, on the south by Samuel Hinckley's lot.

William Hatch was born about 1598 in England, Kent, Ashford. He died on 6 Nov 1651 in USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth Co., Scituate. A merchant of Sandwich, England, who came over in 1634 with his wife Jane and five children. He was a man of influence at Scituate. His granddaughter Damaris Torrey, who was but ten days old at that date, was mentioned among others in his will. (Pope)

¹⁷⁶ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for ELIZABETH Hatch. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=392100710989&indiv=try>.

IMMIGRATED TO AMERICA IN 1631

William, perhaps in Scituate in 1633, but if so, he went home, and in 1635 brought in the Hercules from Sandwich, Kent, his wife Jane, five children and six servants. He was first ruling elder of the Second Church, founded in 1644 for William Witherell, after long agitations following the removal of Lathrop to Barnstable.

"Elder William Hatch settled in Kent street 1634. His house lot was the first south of Greenfield lane. He was the first ruling elder of the second Church, 1643. He was an active and useful man in the settlement of the Town. His children probably were born in England."

William Hatch

Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records

Name William Hatch

Event Type Death

Event Date 06 Nov 1651

Event Place Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Gender Male

41.9-0 At the age of 26, William married **Jane Young** on July 09, 1624, in Nr Canterbury, Kent, England, when she was 27 years old. They had one daughter: Elizabeth.

Jane was born in Thanington on December 31, 1596.^[176] She reached 56 years of age and died in Scituate, Plymouth County Plymouth Colony, on October 08, 1653.^[176]

Daughter of William Hatch "The Elder" "The Immigrant" and Jane Young:

+ 35.8-0 f I. **Elizabeth Hatch** was born in Dorset in 1610.^[176, 177] She died in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States, on August 12, 1688, at the age of 78.^[176, 177]

Research

Notes:<https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/161644334/elizabeth-andrews>

Elizabeth was born in England and married Joseph Andrews about 1622. They had a large family of seven children [some records list up to eleven but always repeats]:

1.Elizabeth Andrews-1620-c 6 Mar 1637-8 Jul

¹⁷⁷ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Elizabeth Hatch. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=172098509771&indiv=try>.

1693/Mark Eames

2.Hannah Andrews-1622-c 1641-10Jul 1700/Mark Gannet

3.Thomas Andrews-1632-c Nov 1632-25 Nov 1690

4.Joseph Andrews-1635-c 1641-1 Jan 1680

5.Ephraim Andrews-3 Aug 1639-c Aug 1639-5 Nov 1688

6.Mary Andrews-1644-1723

7.Hepzibah Andrews-1645-26 Jan 1691

Elizabeth should be interned in Hingham cemetery but can't find the correct one. Her husband, Joseph Andrews is interned in Hingham Cemetery.

Elizabeth was born in England and married Joseph Andrews about 1622. They had a large family of seven children [some records list up to eleven but always repeats]:

1.Elizabeth Andrews-1620-c 6 Mar 1637-8 Jul 1693/Mark Eames

2.Hannah Andrews-1622-c 1641-10Jul 1700/Mark Gannet

3.Thomas Andrews-1632-c Nov 1632-25 Nov 1690

4.Joseph Andrews-1635-c 1641-1 Jan 1680

5.Ephraim Andrews-3 Aug 1639-c Aug 1639-5 Nov 1688

6.Mary Andrews-1644-1723

7.Hepzibah Andrews-1645-26 Jan 1691

Elizabeth should be interned in Hingham cemetery but can't find the correct one. Her husband, Joseph Andrews is interned in Hingham Cemetery.

Ancestral Line 36: Hurst

Family of Hannah Hurst and John Hardin Or Harding

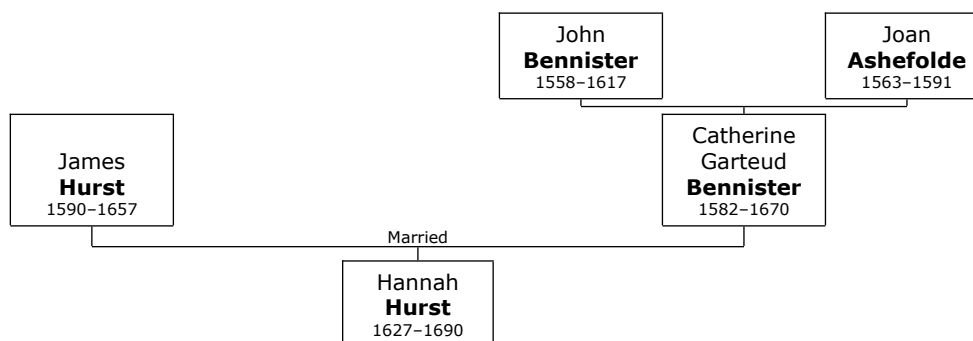
36.8-0 **Hannah Hurst** was born in 1627 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of James Hurst (36.9-0) and Catherine Garteud Bennister (42.9-1).

She married **John Hardin Or Harding Jr.** They had one daughter: Margaret.

John was born in Duxbury, Plymouth, in October 1624.^[Error! Bookmark not defined.] He reached 58 years of age and died in Eastham, Barnstable, on October 31, 1682.^[Error! Bookmark not defined.]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 30.8-0 on page 238.

Family of James Hurst and Catherine Bennister



36.9-0 **James Hurst** was born in 1590. He died in 1657 at the age of 67.

42.9-1 He married **Catherine Garteud Bennister**. They had one daughter: Hannah.

Catherine Garteud was born in Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands, in 1582. She was the daughter of John Bennister (42.10-0) and Joan Ashefolde (43.10-0).

Catherine Garteud reached 88 years of age and died in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on May 30, 1670.

Daughter of James Hurst and Catherine Garteud Bennister:

+ 36.8-0 f I. **Hannah Hurst** was born in Braintree, Norfolk, in 1627.^[178] She died in Braintree on January 07, 1690, at the age of 63.^[178]

¹⁷⁸ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for Margaret Harding /Hardin. <https://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=112296682792&indiv=try>.

Ancestral Line 37: Cotton

Family of Frances Cotton and George Abell

37.9-0 **Frances Cotton** was born in 1565 in Kirknewton, Northumberland, England.

Frances married **George Abell Sr** on May 01, 1594, in Wrenbury, Cheshire. They had four children: George, Mary, Robert and Richard.

George was born in Stapenhill, East Staffordshire, in 1561.^[Error! Bookmark not defined.] He was also known as **George Abell**.^[179]

George reached 69 years of age and died in Hemington, North West Leicestershire District, Leicestershire, on September 30, 1630.^[Error! Bookmark not defined.]

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 2.9-0 on page 124.

¹⁷⁹ Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.), Ancestry.com, Record for George Abell of Hemington, Stapenhill, and Derby, Leicestershire. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=150041299817&indiv=try>.

Ancestral Line 38: Stone

Family of Martha Stone and Edward Beal

38.9-0 **Martha Stone** was born in 1564 in Hingham Norfolk, England.

Martha married **Edward (Rev) Beal** in 1586 in Wrampingham, South Norfolk District, Norfolk. They had one son: John.

Edward (Rev) was born in Wrampingham in 1562. He reached 50 years of age and died in Wrampingham on August 12, 1612.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 5.9-0 on page 157.

Ancestral Line 39: Collyns

Family of Edith Collyns and Johannes Gannot

39.9-0 **Edith Collyns** was born in 1590.

Edith married **Johannes Gannot** on July 07, 1586, in England.
They had one son: John.

Johannes was born in Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, England, in 1565. He reached 49 years of age and died in England on May 18, 1614.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 9.9-0 on page 177.

Ancestral Line 40: Inwarde

Family of Elizabeth Inwarde and Thomas Andrews

40.9-0 **Elizabeth Inwarde** was born on February 14, 1569, in Great Ryburg, Norfolk, England.

Research Notes: Thomas Andrews married by about 1597, _____. She is not seen in any New England record.

They had one child: Joseph.

There is no evidence that THOMAS ANDREWS of Dorchester was a 2nd son of this immigrant.

Source: Anderson's Great Migration Study Project

Elizabeth married **Thomas Andrews** on July 01, 1611, in Kirknewton, Northumberland, England. They had one son: Joseph.

Thomas was born in Sherborne, Dorset, in 1572. He reached 71 years of age and died in Hignham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on August 21, 1643.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 24.9-0 on page 225.

Ancestral Line 41: Young

Family of Jane Young and William Hatch "The Elder" "The Immigrant"

41.9-0 **Jane Young** was born on December 31, 1596, in Thanington, Kent, England.

Jane married **William Hatch "The Elder" "The Immigrant"** on July 09, 1624, in Nr Canterbury, Kent, England. They had one daughter: Elizabeth.

William was born in Ashford, Wye, Sandwich, in 1598.[Error! Bookmark not defined.] He reached 53 years of age and died in Scituate, Plymouth County Plymouth Colony, on November 06, 1651.[Error! Bookmark not defined.]

Jane Young married **Thomas King** on March 31, 1653, in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, USA. They had no known children.

Thomas was born in Harwich, Tendring District, Essex, England, in February 1613. He reached 78 years of age and died in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, USA, on September 24, 1691.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 35.9-0 on page 248.

Ancestral Line 42: Bennister

Family of Catherine Bennister and James Hurst

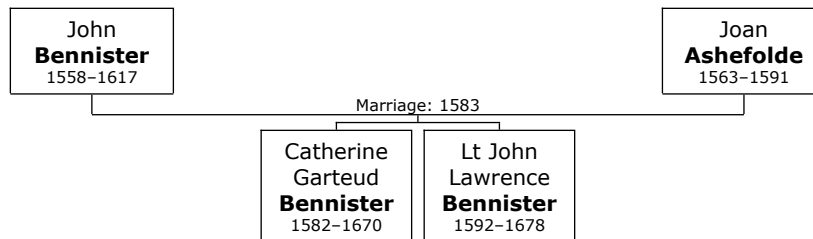
42.9-1 Catherine Garteud Bennister was born in 1582 in Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. She was the daughter of John Bennister (42.10-0) and Joan Ashefolde (43.10-0).

She married **James Hurst**. They had one daughter: Hannah.

James was born in 1590. He reached 67 years of age and died in 1657.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 36.9-0 on page 251.

Family of John Bennister and Joan Ashefolde



42.10-0 John Bennister was born in 1558 in Fletching, Sussex, England. He died in Fletching in 1617 at the age of 59.

43.10-0 John married **Joan Ashefolde** on April 26, 1583, in Fletching. They had two children: Catherine and Lt.

Joan was born in Fletching in 1563. She reached 28 years of age and died in Fletching on August 07, 1591.

Children of John Bennister and Joan Ashefolde:

- + 42.9-1 f I. **Catherine Garteud Bennister** was born in Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands, in 1582. She died in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA, on May 30, 1670, at the age of 88.
- 42.9-2 m II. **Lt John Lawrence Bennister** was born in Fletching, Sussex, England, on May 05, 1592. He died in Charles City, Charles City, Virginia, USA, on June 03, 1678, at the age of 86.
 Lt John Lawrence married (**unknown person**). They had one son: James.
 Lt John Lawrence married **Eizabeth Bolling** on October 26, 1612, in Fletching, Sussex, England. They had one daughter: Mary.

Eizabeth was born in 1595. She reached 83 years of age and died in 1678.

Ancestral Line 43: Ashefolde

Family of Joan Ashefolde and John Bennister

43.10-0 **Joan Ashefolde** was born in 1563 in Fletching, Sussex, England.

Joan married **John Bennister** on April 26, 1583, in Fletching. They had two children: Catherine and Lt.

John was born in Fletching in 1558. He reached 59 years of age and died in Fletching in 1617.

This family is duplicated. For further details see person reference number 42.10-0 on page 263.

Bibliography

- Ancestry Family Trees*. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New Hampshire, Marriage and Divorce Records, 1659-1947*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1901 England Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *American Marriages Before 1699*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Genealogies of the different families bearing the name of Kent in the United States*. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa State Census, 1905*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Births and Christenings Index, 1800-1999*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Death Records, 1920-1940*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Delayed Birth Records, 1856-1940*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2017. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Marriage Records, 1880-1940*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Select Marriages Index, 1758-1996*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007. (Repository: Ancestry.com)

- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, State Census, 1895*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, Wills and Probate Records, 1758-1997*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Iowa, World War II Bonus Case Files, 1947-1954*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Compiled Marriages, 1633-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, U.S., Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1790-1890*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *Mayflower Deeds and Probates, 1600-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New Hampshire, Birth Index, 1659-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations. Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New Hampshire, Births and Christenings Index, 1714-1904*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New Hampshire, Death and Disinterment Records, 1754-1947*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New Hampshire, Wills and Probate Records, 1643-1982*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *The Abell family in America : Robert Abell of Rehoboth, Mass., his English ancestry and his descendants, other Abell families a*. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *The Griswold family : England-America*. Provo, UT: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1822-1995*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Compiled Revolutionary War Military Service Records, 1775-1783*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)

- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Indexed in World Archives Project)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Craftperson Files, 1600-1995*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., New England Marriages Prior to 1700*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2012. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2014. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Births*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- FamilySearch.org. *FamilySearch Family Tree*. (Repository: FamilySearch)
- FreeBMD. *England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 1999. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- Heritage Consulting. *Millennium File*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2003. (Repository: Ancestry.com)
- J.J Nelson, Pastor St. Joseph's Church. *Marriage Certificate -- William & Helen Hanrahan*. (Repository: John & Charlotte Hanrahan, file # H-11)
- L. Vernon Briggs. *"Genealogies of the Different Families Bearing the Name of Kent in the United States"*. Boston, Rockwell & Chruchill Press, 1898 (covers A.D. 1295-1898). (Repository: May be found in Genealogy, Family or Public Libraries)
- Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. (Repository: Ancestry.com)

Index of Places

3rd Ward Davenport, Scott, Iowa, United States

Kent, Charles H. (1824–1900)37

Acworth, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA

(43.2179° N, 72.292° W)

Abell, Mandana (1792–1861)103
 Abell, Polly (1796–1849)43, 101
 Kent, Asa (1794–1881)43, 101
 Orcutt, Dan (1800–1879)104
 Silsbee, Frederick K (1787–1872)103

Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA

(41.0814° N, 81.519° W)

Kent, Stephen (1797–1834)54

Alstead Township or Warwick, Cheshire County, New Hampshire

Kent, Amariah (1775–1825)53

Alstead Township, Cheshire County, New Hampshire

Kent, Amariah (1775–1825)53

Alstead, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, USA

(43.149° N, 72.3606° W)

Kent, Hervey (1818–1906)43
 Kent, Rebeckah (1778–1783)53

Alstead, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA

(43.149° N, 72.3606° W)

Abell, Polly (1796–1849)43, 104
 Kent, Asa (1794–1881)43, 53, 101
 Kent, Charles H. (1824–1900)36, 47
 Kent, Emily Sophia (1835–1914)49
 Kent, Rebeckah (1778–1783)53
 Kent, Sally "Polly" (1792–)53
 Kent, Sarah H. (1826–1871)48
 Partridge, James Sumner (1819–)47
 Wheelock, Sarah (1753–1779)52, 136

Alstead, Cheshire, NH, USA

Holbrook, Sarah (1754–1813)52, 53
 Kent, Issac Jr (1742–1835)52

Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands

(52.35° N, 4.9167° E)

Bennister, Catherine Garteud (1582–1670) 251, 263

Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada

(44.7424° N, 65.5155° W)

Kent, Anna (1750–1825)59
 Longley, Irael (1745–1824)60

Annapolis, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada

(44.7452° N, 65.5142° W)

Kent, Abigail (1756–1820)62

Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada

(44.7424° N, 65.5155° W)

Kent, Arach (1754–1841)62
 Kent, Isaac Sr (1712–1784)55
 Kent, Zara (1754–1841)62

Arrived on Vessel "Diligent"

Beal, John Sr (1593–1688)152

Ashford, Wye, Sandwich, Kent, England

Hatch "The Elder" "The Immigrant", William (1598–1651)248, 261

Barre, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States

Kent, Lydia (1725–1816)68

Beaminster, West Dorset district, Dorset, England

Lane, Andrew (1610–1675)205, 233

Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, United States

Kent, Emily Sophia (1835–1914)49

Bettendorf, Scott, Iowa, USA

(41.5245° N, 90.5157° W)

Warner, John Ward Sr. (1893–1982)24

Biddenden, Ashford Bourough, Kent, England

Bates, Joseph Sr (1628–1706)185, 227

Block Island, Newport, Rhode Island, USA

Cahoon, Joseph (1665–1722)75

Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America

Andrews, Captain Captain Thomas (1632–1690) 223

Boston, Suffolk, Ma, USA

Hilliard, Esther (1642–1709)186, 227

Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts

Kent, Joshua (1674–1753)75

Bournemouth Unitary Authority, Dorset, England

Eames, Mark (1617–1693)223

Boxford, Essex County, MA

Hazen, Lydia (1694–1794)112
 Hazen, Thomas Lt Grant (1658–1735)199

Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States

Hazen, Lydia (1694–1794)111, 112, 197, 200

Bozrah, New London, Connecticut, USA

(41.5448° N, 72.1754° W)

Abell, Hannah (1727–1802)113

Bozrah, Connecticut, USA

Abell, Isiah (1738–1813)114
 Pettice, Rhoda114

Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA

(42.2223° N, 70.9995° W)

Bates, Joseph Sr (1628–1706)185, 186, 227
 Beal, Jeremiah Jr (1655–1703)146, 150, 205
 Chapin, Capt. Seth Sr. (1668–1746)169, 207
 French, Sarah Mary (1714–1738)167, 189
 George, Susanna Austin (1642–?)100
 Harding, Margaret (1647–1705) 211, 212, 237, 238
 Hilliard, Esther (1642–1709)186, 227

Hurst, Hannah (1627–1690).....	238, 251
Kent, Ebenezer Sr (1680–1752).....	63, 76, 171
Kent, Isaac Sr (1712–1784).....	55, 65, 143
Lane, Andrew (1610–1675).....	205, 233
Tower, Ibrook (1643–1732).....	211, 237
Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States	
Gannett, Joseph (1693–1744).....	172
Bristol County, Rhode Island, USA	
(41.7046° N, 71.2838° W)	
Kent, Joseph Sr (ca.1637–1704).....	100
Bristol, Bristol, Rhode Island, USA	
(41.6771° N, 71.2662° W)	
Kent, Hannah (1667–1700).....	75
Bristol, Gloucestershire, England	
(51.4558° N, 2.5954° W)	
Foote, Joanna (1610–1672).....	120, 239
Brooklyn, New York, New York, USA	
Anderson, Elizabeth (1865–1951).....	19
Cadney, Lincolnshire, England	
(53.5183° N, 0.4705° W)	
Hazen, Edward (1614–1683).....	200, 245
Cambridge, Middlesex, Ma, USA	
Bullard, William Jr (ca.1594–1686).....	229
Griswold, Hannah (1642–1643).....	193
Griswold, Hannah (1644–1690/91).....	73, 191, 193
Post, Sarah "Mary" (1610–1685).....	229
Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA	
(42.3751° N, 71.1056° W)	
Bullard, William Jr (ca.1594–1686).....	229
Griswold, Elizabeth (1637–1692).....	193
Griswold, Mary (1639–1643).....	193
Canandaigua, Ontario, New York, United States	
Chapin, Israel (1740–1795).....	168
Carlton, Somerset, England	
Gannett, Matthew (1617–1694).....	173, 175, 221
Caston, Norfolk, England or Hingham	
Gilman, Mary (1605–1681).....	155
Charles City, Charles City, Virginia, USA	
(37.3433° N, 77.0733° W)	
Bennister, Lt John Lawrence (1592–1678).....	263
Charleston, Massachusetts, USA	
Kent, John (Of Dedham) Sr (ca.1633–>1700).....	73
Charleston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA	
Chittendon, Rebecca (1682–1762).....	75
Kent, John (Of Dedham) Sr (ca.1633–>1700).....	70, 89, 192
Kent, Joseph (1675–1753).....	75
Charlestown, Boston, Ma, USA	
Eames, Mark (1617–1693).....	223
Charlestown, Massachusetts, USA	
Kent, Ebenezer Jr (1717–1786).....	67
Charlestown, Middlesex County, MA	
Griswold, Francis (1610–1652).....	192, 229
Kent, John (Of Dedham) Sr (ca.1633–>1700).....	73
Charlestown, Suffok, Ma, US	
Kent, Ebenezer Sr (1680–1752).....	62, 76, 171
Kent, John Jr. (1675–1753).....	75
Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA	
(42.3778° N, 71.0625° W)	
Griswold, Hannah (1644–1690/91).....	74, 193
Kent, Joseph (1675–1753).....	75
Kent, Maria (1669–).....	75
Post, Sarah "Mary" (1610–1685).....	193
Charlestowne, Middlesex, Massachusetts	
Kent, Hannah (1667–1700).....	75
Kent, Joshua (1674–1753).....	75
Kent, Mary Elizabeth (1686–1720).....	78
Kent, Samuel (1678–1702/03).....	75
Kent, Susannah (1689–).....	78
Charlestowne, Middlesex, Massachusetts, Proprietary Colony	
Kent, Lydia (1683–1732).....	78
Charlton Mackeril, Somerset, England	
Gannot, John Johannes (1591–1640).....	175, 177, 243
Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, England	
(51.0583° N, 2.6727° W)	
Gannot, Johannes (1565–1614).....	177, 257
Gannot, John Johannes (1591–1640).....	175, 177, 243
Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA	
(42.9205° N, 72.2532° W)	
Kent, Issac Jr (1742–1835).....	51
Chester, Pennsylvania, United States	
Bates, Rachel (1696–1780).....	183
Mills, John Iii (1688–1760).....	183
Clinton County, Iowa, USA	
(41.8971° N, 90.5343° W)	
Kent, Gordon Leroy (1896–1973).....	25
Clinton Twp, Clinton, Iowa	
Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984).....	20
Clinton, Iowa, USA	
(41.8971° N, 90.5343° W)	
Kent, Maude Jeannette (1895–1987).....	24
Warner, John Ward Sr. (1893–1982).....	24
Cohasset, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, United States of America	
Gannett, Hannah (1684–1767).....	65
Harding, Margaret (1647–1705).....	212
Kent, Ebenezer Sr (1680–1752).....	63
Kent, Hannah (1707–1782).....	65
Cohasset, Norfolk, Ma, USA	
Bates, Joshua I (1671–1757).....	184, 186, 211
Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States	
Bates, Joshua III (1698–1766).....	184
Bates, Solomon (1706–1779).....	184
Kent, Abigail (1723–1808).....	68
Kent, Mercy (1708–1802).....	65

Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (42.2418° N, 70.8037° W) Bates, Rachel (1696–1780).....145, 184	De Witt, Clinton County, United States of America Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)20
Cohasset, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States Kent, Susannah (1711–1715).....65	De Witt, Clinton, Ia, US Kent, Donald Anderson (1901–1982).....25 Kent, Gordon Leroy (1896–1973).....24 Kent, Maude Jeannette (1895–1987)23
Cohasset, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA Tower, Rachell (1674–1757).....184, 212	De Witt, Clinton, Ia, US (Elmwood Cemetery) Kent, Gordon Leroy (1896–1973).....24 Kent, Helen Frances (1903–1988)27
Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States Beal, Rachel Bates (1719–1805).....56, 143 Kent, Isaac Sr (1712–1784).....56, 143	De Witt, Clinton, Iowa, USA (41.8234° N, 90.5382° W) Kent, Charles Francis (1863–1944)18 Kent, Donald Anderson (1901–1982).....26 Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984).....21, 22
Columbia, Tolland County, Connecticut, USA (41.7019° N, 72.3017° W) Guild, Samuel (1677–1750).....179	De Witt, IA Kent, Helen Frances (1903–1988)27
Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (42.4604° N, 71.3489° W) Wheelock, Benjamin V (1762–1810)136	Deacon Baldwin, John (1654–1704)123
Connecticut, British Colonial America Abell, Mehitable (1689–1749)116	Dedham Norfolk, Ma, Us Cumbers, Mary (ca.1620–1676).....89 Kent, John (Of Dedham) Sr (ca.1633–>1700).....70 Kent, Joshua (ca.1620–ca.1664).....86
Connecticut, USA (41.5083° N, 71.2417° W) Abell, Abigail (1746–1774)110 Abell, Alice (1723–1815)113 Baldwin, John (1654–1704)123 Hyde, Joseph (1736–1802).....110	Dedham, Masschusetts, USA Cumbers, Mary (ca.1620–1676).....89 Kent, Joshua (ca.1620–ca.1664).....89
Cottingham, Northamptonshire, England (52.4833° N, 0.75° W) Grant, Hannah (1631–1715)201, 245	Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (42.2418° N, 71.1662° W) Griswold, Hannah (1644–1690/91)73, 192 Guild, Samuel (1677–1750).....179 Kent, John (Of Dedham) Sr (ca.1633–>1700)73, 192
Davenport Ward 6, Scott, Iowa, USA Kent, Charles H. (1824–1900)37	Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA (42.8806° N, 71.3273° W) Hanson, Elizabeth Jan (1822–1905)44
Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, USA (41.5236° N, 90.5776° W) Kent, Charles H. (1824–1900)37	Devonshire, England Andrews, Captain Captain Thomas (1632–1690)223
Davenport, Scott, Ia, USA Anderson, Elizabeth (1865–1951)18 Kent, Charles Francis (1863–1944)18 Kent, Emily Sophia (1835–1914).....49 Manville, Mahlon John (1834–1899)49	Devonshire, of Devonshire, England Andrews, Joseph (1597–1680)221, 226, 248
Davenport, Scott, Iowa Kent, Maude Jeannette (1895–1987)24	Dewill, Clinton, Iowa, USA Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)21
Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA (41.5236° N, 90.5776° W) Clausen, Bernice (1903–1970).....26 Hartman, Clara Rebecca (1895–1972)22 Kent, Charles Francis (1863–1944)17, 39 Kent, Charles H. (1824–1900)36, 37, 47 Kent, Donald Anderson (1901–1982).....26 Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)22 Kent, Helen Frances (1903–1988)27 Kent, Maude Jeannette (1895–1987)24	DeWitt, Clinton, Ia, USA Kent, Ella R (1860–1941).....38 Kent, Marjorie Anderson (1905–2001)29
De Witt Iowa Kent, Donald Anderson (1901–1982)26	DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., U. S. (Elmwood Cemetery) Kent, Marjorie Anderson (1905–2001)29
	DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US Anderson, Elizabeth (1865–1951)19 Henderson, Ralph Thompson (1894–1955)30 Kent, Charles Francis (1863–1944)18, 39 Kent, Helen Frances (1903–1988)27 Kent, Marjorie Anderson (1905–2001)29
	DeWitt, Clinton, Ia., US (Elmwood Cemetery) Anderson, Elizabeth (1865–1951)19

Clausen, Bernice (1903–1970).....	27	Kent, Hervey (1818–1906)	43, 44
Hanrahan, William Francis Sr. (1902–1988).....	28	Peaslee, Harriett Hattie Chase (1831–1923)	38
Henderson, Ralph Thompson (1894–1955).....	31	Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa, USA	
Kent, Charles Francis (1863–1944)	18	(41.0086° N, 91.9625° W)	
Kent, Donald Anderson (1901–1982).....	25	Warner, John Ward Sr. (1893–1982)	24
Kent, Maude Jeannette (1895–1987)	23	Falls, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States	
DeWitt, Clinton, IA., USA (Catholic Church)		Wheelock, Amariah (1770–1839)	138
Hanrahan, William Francis Sr. (1902–1988).....	28	Fillongsley, Warwick, Warwickshire, England	
Kent, Helen Frances (1903–1988)	28	Eames, Triphany T (1612–1707)	205, 233
DeWitt, Clinton, Iowa, USA		Fletching, Sussex, England	
Henderson, Ralph Thompson (1894–1955)	30	(50.9833° N, 0.0333° E)	
Kent, Marjorie Anderson (1905–2001)	30	Ashefolde, Joan (1563–1591)	263, 265
Dorset, England		Bennister, John (1558–1617)	263, 265
(50.7565° N, 2.6766° W)		Bennister, Lt John Lawrence (1592–1678)	263
Hatch, Elizabeth (1610–1688)	222, 247, 249	Bolling, Elizabeth (1595–1678)	263
Druggist		Forsyth, Taney, Missouri, USA	
Kent, Charles Francis (1863–1944)	17	(36.6851° N, 93.1199° W)	
Druggist, Northwestern University		Clausen, Bernice (1903–1970).....	27
Kent, Charles Francis (1863–1944)	17	Franklin (West Farms), Norwich, Connecticut, USA	
Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA		Hyde, Jabez (1713–1805)	112
(42.0418° N, 70.6723° W)		Franklin, New London County, Connecticut, USA	
Hardin Or Harding, John Jr (1624–1682) ...	238, 251	(41.6089° N, 72.1464° W)	
East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, United States		Abell, Abigail (1746–1774)	110
Abell, Mandana (1792–1861)	103	Abell, Oliver (1734–1815)	113
East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OHio, USA		Pettis, Abigail (1747–1823)	114
Silsbee, Frederick K (1787–1872).....	103	Willes, Parnel (ca.1723–1808)	112
East Lempster Cemetery East Lempster, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA		Franklin, New London, connecticut, USA	
Abell, Frederick (1753–1777).....	111	Hyde, Joseph (1736–1802).....	110
Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA		Franklin, New London, Connecticut, USA	
(41.8301° N, 69.9739° W)		(41.6089° N, 72.1464° W)	
Hardin Or Harding, John Jr (1624–1682) ...	238, 251	Hyde, Jabez (1713–1805)	112
England		Franklin-Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA	
(52.5898° N, 1.4611° W)		Abell, Lydia (1719–1803)	112
Bullard, William Jr (ca.1594–1686)	229	Hyde, Jabez (1713–1805)	112
Collyns, Edith (1590–1610)	177, 257	Freeman 19 Oct, Massachusetts Colony, MA	
Eames, Elizabeth (1621–)	223	Abell, George Sr (1561–1630)	125
Gannot, Johannes (1565–1614)	177, 257	From England	
Gannot, John Johannes (1591–1640).....	175, 243	Gannett, Matthew (1617–1694)	173
Hachman, Wynnfrid (1590–1614)	175, 243	Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts	
Kent, Joseph Sr (ca.1637–1704)	92	Beal, Adam (1725–1796)	145
Kent, Joshua (ca.1620–ca.1664)	86	Goshen, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, USA	
England & Colonies		(43.3012° N, 72.1479° W)	
Kent, Joshua (ca.1620–ca.1664)	88	Story, William (1748–1828).....	111
Exeter, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA		Goshen, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA	
(42.9815° N, 70.9478° W)		(43.3012° N, 72.1479° W)	
Kent, Hervey (1818–1906).....	43	Abell, Alfred (Reverend) (1772–1859)101, 107, 137, 141	
Peaslee, Harriett Hattie Chase (1831–1923)	38	Abell, Rhoda (1748–1804).....	110
Exeter, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA			
(42.9815° N, 70.9478° W)			
Hanson, Elizabeth Jan (1822–1905)	44		
Kent, Ella R (1860–1941).....	38		

Fuller, Thaddeus (1785–1855)	104	Hingham, Plymouth, Ma, USA	
Wheelock, Juliette (1769–1847).....	103, 137	Eames, Triphany T (1612–1707)	205
Grafton, Worcester, Ma, USA		Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA	
Holbrook, Sarah (1754–1813)	52	Andrews, Thomas (1572–1643)	225, 259
Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States		Hingham Norfolk, England	
Chapin, Israel (1740–1795).....	168	Stone, Martha (1564–1625)	158, 255
Rice, Annie (1717–1750).....	167	Hingham, Massachusetts	
Way, Sarah (1754–1813).....	53	Andrews, Joseph (1597–1680).....	221
Grafton, Worchester, Massachusetts, USA		Hingham, Massachusetts, USA	
Chapin, Benjamin Sr. (1713–1782)	167	Andrews, Thomas (1572–1643)	225
Draper-Morris, Jemima (1720–1798)	167	Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA	
Granville, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada		Andrews, Hannah (1622–1700)	174, 221
Kent, Anna (1750–1825)	60	Gannett, Matthew (1617–1694)	174, 221
Longley, Irael (1745–1824).....	60	Gilman, Mary (1605–1681).....	155
Great Ryburg, Norfolk, England		Tower, Ibrook (1643–1732)	211, 237
Inwarde, Elizabeth (1569–1643)	225, 259	Hingham, Plymouth Colony	
Groton, , Middlesex, Ma, USA		Andrews, Joseph (1635–1674).....	223
Longley, Irael (1745–1824).....	60	Hingham, Plymouth County Plymouth Colony	
Guilford, New Haen, Connecticut, USA		Andrews, Hephshibah (1622–1692).....	223
Abell, Experience (1653–1706)	123	Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States of America	
Baldwin, John (1654–1704)	123	Kent, Hannah (1707–1782).....	65
Guilford, New haven, Connecticut, USA		Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA	
Baldwin, Hannah (1654–1717).....	116, 217	(42.2418° N, 70.8898° W)	
Gulford, New Haven, Connecticut, USA		Ripley, Sarah (1627–1715).....	150
Baldwin, John (1654–1704)	123	Hingham, Plymouth, County Plymouth Colony	
Haddam, Connecticut, USA		Andrews, Joseph (1597–1680)	221, 226, 247, 248
Randall, Amos (ca.1712–1776)	114	Hatch, Elizabeth (1610–1688)	221, 247
Harwich, Tendring District, Essex, England		Hingham, Plymouth, MA,	
King, Thomas (1613–1691)	261	Kent, Ebenezer Jr (1717–1786)	67
Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA		Lane, Hannah (1658–1719).....	147, 205
(42.7762° N, 71.0773° W)		Hingham, Plymouth, Ma, USA	
Kent, Harriet (1821–1870).....	47	Beal, Adam (1725–1796)	145
Haverhill, Massachusetts		Beal, Jeremiah (Lieutenant) (1631–1716).....	149, 156, 219
Grant, Hannah (1631–1715).....	201	Eames, Triphany T (1612–1707)	205, 233
Hemington, Leicestershire, England		Lane, Andrew (1610–1675).....	205, 233
(52.4548° N, 0.3984° W)		Lane, Hannah (1658–1719).....	147, 205
Abell, George Sr (1561–1630)	126	Hingham, Plymouth, MA, USA	
Hemington, North West Leicestershire District, Leicestershire, England		Beal, Hannah (1727–1783).....	145
Abell, George Sr (1561–1630)	124, 130, 253	Beal, Jeremiah Jr (1655–1703).....	146, 150, 205
Heminton, East Northamptonshire Borough, Northamptonshire, England		Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Abell, Robert Capt. (1605–1663)	118, 126, 239	Inwarde, Elizabeth (1569–1643)	225
Higham, Plymouth, Ma, USA		Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States	
Beal, John Sr (1593–1688)	152, 158, 241	Andrews, Captain Thomas (1632–1690).....	223
Hilliard, Esther (1642–1709).....	186	Andrews, Elizabeth (1637–1693).....	223
Higham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA		Andrews, Hannah (1622–1700)	174, 221, 223
Hobart, Nazareth (1601–1658)	154	Andrews, Joseph (1635–1674).....	223
Higham, South Norfolk District, Norfolk, England		Harding, Margaret (1647–1705)	212, 237, 238
Hobart, Nazareth (1601–1658)	154, 241	Hatch, Elizabeth (1610–1688)	222, 249
		Kent, Lydia (1725–1816)	68
		Kent, Susannah (1711–1715).....	65

Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA

(42.2418° N, 70.8898° W)

Bates, Elizabeth (1703–1738)184
 Bates, Isaac (1707–1787)184
 Bates, Jacob (1710–1795).....185
 Bates, Joshua I (1671–1757)183, 184, 186, 211
 Bates, Joshua III (1698–1766)184
 Bates, Rachel (1696–1780).....144, 145, 183, 184
 Bates, Solomon (1706–1779)184
 Beal, Abel (1733–1805)145
 Beal, Andrew (1685–1762)143, 144, 147, 183
 Beal, Benjamin (1716–1760)145
 Beal, Joshua (1722–1804).....145
 Beal, Rachel Bates (1719–1805).....56, 143, 145
 Beal, Rebecca (1737–1798).....146
 Gannett, Hannah (1684–1767)65, 172
 Kent, Caleb (1759–1759).....62
 Kent, Rachel (1740–1746)57
 Kent, Susanna (1744–1751).....59
 Tower, Ibrook (1643–1732)211, 237
 Tower, Rachell (1674–1757)184, 211, 212

Hingham, Suffolk, MA

Kent, Abigail (1706–1708/09)65
 Kent, Abigail (1723–1808)68
 Kent, Issac Jr (1742–1835)50, 57, 135
 Kent, Mary (1715–?)67
 Kent, Mercy (1708–1802)65
 Kent, Seth (1721–1805)68

Iowa City Ward 2, Johnson, Iowa, USA

Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)22

Iowa City Ward 5, Johnson, Iowa, USA

Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)22

Iowa City, Iowa

Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)22
 Kent, Gordon Leroy (1896–1973).....25

Iowa City, Johnson County, USA

Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)20

Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa

Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)22

Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, US

Hartman, Clara Rebecca (1895–1972)22
 Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)20
 Kent, Gordon Leroy (1896–1973).....24

Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa, USA

(41.6611° N, 91.53° W)

Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)22

Ipswich, Essex, Mass, USA

Howett, Mary (ca.1664–1727)199, 231

Johnson, Iowa, USA

(41.6657° N, 91.5895° W)

Kent, Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)22

Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England

(52.3451° N, 1.5816° W)

Griswold, Francis (1610–1652)192, 229
 Post, Sarah "Mary" (1610–1685).....193, 229

Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

Williams, Daniel (1683–1737)116

Kirknewton, Northumberland, England

(55.5662° N, 2.1357° W)

Abell, George Jr (1587–1646)126
 Abell, Mary (1601–>1646)126
 Andrews, Thomas (1572–1643)225, 259
 Beal, John Sr (1593–1688)154, 241
 Cotton, Frances (1565–1632).....126, 253
 Hobart, Nazareth (1601–1658).....154, 241
 Inwarde, Elizabeth (1569–1643)225, 259

Lancashire, Lancashire, England

(53.3823° N, 2.5809° W)

Hyde, William (1606–1881)240

Langdon, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA

(43.167° N, 72.3795° W)

Abell, Lydia (1740–1814)110
 French, Andrew (1734–1811)110

Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

(42.707° N, 71.1631° W)

Kent, Sarah H. (1826–1871)48

Lebanon, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA

(43.6423° N, 72.2518° W)

Abell, Bethiah (1718–1746).....114
 Randall, Amos (ca.1712–1776)114

Lebanon, New London, Conecticut, USA

Abell, Mehitable (1689–1749)116
 Abell, Solomon (1707–1797)114
 Brewster, William (1695–1764).....116
 Northam, Mary114

Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, USA

(41.6361° N, 72.2131° W)

Abell, Bethiah (1718–1746).....114
 Abell, Experience (1653–1706)123
 Abell, Hannah (1679–1756).....116
 Abell, Jemina (1692–1741).....117
 Abell, Lydia (1683–1731)116
 Abell, Solomon (1707–1797)114
 Guild, Abigail (1721–1787).....110, 179
 Guild, Samuel (1677–1750).....179
 Mattoon, Thomas (Gov) (1691–1755)117
 Williams, Daniel (1683–1737)116

Leicester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States

Kent, Ebenezer Jr (1717–1786)67

Lempster, New Hampshire

Abell, Alfred (Reverend) (1772–1859)103, 137, 141
 Wheelock, Juliette (1769–1847)103, 137, 141

Lempster, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, United States of America

Abell, Elijah (1729–1798).....113

Lempster, Sullivan, New Hampshire, United States

Abell, Amira (1798–1856)104
 Abell, Anson (1794–1794).....103
 Abell, Charles Grandison (1802–1805)104
 Abell, Dr Truman (1779–1853)108
 Abell, Emily Wales (1809–1811).....104

Abell, Fanny (1800-1824)	104	Massachusetts, USA	
Abell, Laura Louisa (1811-1856).....	104	(42.025° N, 70.275° W)	
Abell, Philanda (1807-1858).....	104	Hardin Or Harding, John Jr (1624-1682)	238
Abell, Phineas (1742-1829)	106, 110, 163	Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA	
Abell, Polly (1796-1849)	43, 101, 103	(42.1876° N, 71.3064° W)	
Abell, Sally (1805-1883).....	104	Chapin, Capt. Seth Sr. (1668-1746).....	169, 207
Lempster, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA		Thurston, Bethiah (1672-1744)	169, 207
(43.2384° N, 72.2107° W)		Medfield, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA	
Abell, Ambrose (1765-1781)	106	Abell, George Sr (1561-1630)	124
Abell, Dr Truman (1779-1853)	108	Andrews, Hepzibah (1645->1698)	224
Abell, Frederick (1777-1853).....	108	Chittendon, Rebecca (1682-1762)	75
Abell, Sylvester (1767-1793)	106	Fisher, Joseph (1819-1874)	48
Lisbon, New London, Connecticut, USA		Kent, John Jr. (1675-1753).....	75
(41.604° N, 72.0117° W)		Kent, Sarah H. (1826-1871)	48
Abell, Altheus Matthew (1731-1796)	113	Rice, Annie (1717-1750).....	167
Lockington, Leicestershire, England		Wheelock, Huldah (1741-)	140
(52.8469° N, 1.3086° W)		Mendon, Worcester, Ma, USA	
Abell, Mary (1601->1646)	126	Taft, Deborah (1702-1802).....	139, 181
Abell, Richard (1609-1663).....	129	Wheelock, Benjamin III (1704-1763)	139, 181
Lockington, North West Leicestershire District, Leicestershire, England		Mendon, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA	
Abell, George Sr (1561-1630)	124	(42.1057° N, 71.5523° W)	
Maine, United States		Bates, Isaac (1707-1787)	184
Beal, Benjamin (1716-1760)	145	Chapin, Abigail (1710-1738)	170
Manchester, New Hampshire		Chapin, Benjamin Sr. (1713-1782) ...	167, 170, 189
Hanson, Elizabeth Jan (1822-1905)	44	Chapin, Bethiah (1694-1740)	169
Kent, Hervey (1818-1906).....	44	Chapin, Capt. Seth Sr. (1668-1746).....	169, 207
Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States		Chapin, Deacon John I (1698-1770).....	169
Barlow, Elizabeth (1644-1709)	209	Chapin, Deacon Samuel (1702-1753)	170
Coombs, Deborah Hannah (1660-1728).....	171, 209	Chapin, Deborah (1704-1777).....	170
Coombs, Henry (1634-1668).....	209, 235	Chapin, Ebenezer (1714-1805).....	170
Gannett, Joseph (1648-1693)	171, 209	Chapin, Hannah (1733-1803).....	136, 167, 168
Marion, Ohio		Chapin, Hopestill (1705-1805).....	170
Kent, Arod (1796-1831)	54	Chapin, Japhet (1716-1717)	170
Marlborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA		Chapin, Joseph (1707-1788)	170
(42.3459° N, 71.5523° W)		Chapin, Josiah (1696-1718)	169
Ward, Deborah (1714-1779).....	166, 187	Chapin, Lois (1747-1814)	168
Marlow, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States		Chapin, Lydia (1712-1778)	170
Wheelock, Hannah (1761-1850)	136	Chapin, Mary (1700-1768).....	170
Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA		Chapin, Mathia (1693-1718)	169
(42.0918° N, 70.7056° W)		Chapin, Sarah (1744-)	168
Eames, Elizabeth (1621-)	223	Chapin, Seth (1748-)	168
Marshfield, Plymouth, Ma, USA		Chapin, Seth Jr. (1692-1740).....	169
Andrews, Elizabeth (1637-1693).....	223	Draper-Morris, Jemima (1720-1798)	168
Eames, Mark (1617-1693)	223	French, Sarah Mary (1714-1738).....	167, 189
Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA		Kent, Arach (1754-1841).....	62
(42.0918° N, 70.7056° W)		Kent, Elizabeth (1746-1747).....	59
Eames, Mark (1617-1693)	224	Kent, Rachel (1740-1746)	57
Massachusetts		Kent, Rebecca (1748-1791)	59
Kent, John (Of Dedham) Sr (ca.1633->1700).....	70	Kent, Susanna (1744-1751).....	59
		Kent, Zara (1754-1841)	62
		Rice, Annie (1717-1750).....	167
		Thurston, Bethiah (1672-1744)	169, 207
		Wheelock, Amariah (1770-1839)	138
		Wheelock, Anna (1756-1761)	136
		Wheelock, Arad (1760-1761)	140
		Wheelock, Benjamin IV (1729-1776)	135, 140, 167
		Wheelock, Benjamin V (1762-1810).....	136
		Wheelock, Deborah (1754-1761)	136
		Wheelock, Eleazer (1734-1747).....	140
		Wheelock, Eunice (1758-1836).....	136
		Wheelock, Hannah (1756-1761)	140
		Wheelock, Huldah (1741-)	140
		Wheelock, Israel (1760-1761)	136
		Wheelock, Jacob (1758-1761)	136
		Wheelock, Jesse (1731-1781)	140
		Wheelock, Jonathan (1756-1774)	140

Wheelock, Joseph (1765–1820)136
 Wheelock, Juliette (1769–1847)103, 137, 141
 Wheelock, Lois (1767–)136
 Wheelock, Marvel (1775–).....138
 Wheelock, Sarah (1753–1779)52, 135, 136

Mendon, Worchester, MA

Kent, Israel (1773–1831).....53

Milford, New Haven, County, Connecticut, USA

Baldwin, Hannah (1654–1717).....116

Milford, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States

Kent, Abigail (1756–1820)62
 Kent, Anna (1750–1825)59
 Kent, Hannah (1764–1796).....62
 Kent, Joshua (1757–1759).....62

Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA

(42.2495° N, 71.0661° W)

Wales, Ebenezer (1696–1776).....163, 187

Moulton, South Holland Distirct, Lincolnshire, England

Ripley, Sarah (1627–1715)150, 219

Nashua, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA

(42.7654° N, 71.4675° W)

Abell, Philanda (1807–1858).....104

New Garden, North Carolina, United States

Mills, John Iii (1688–1760)183

New Hampshire, USA

(43.9833° N, 70.3833° W)

Abell, Alfred (Reverend) (1772–1859).....103
 Abell, Philanda (1807–1858).....104
 Abell, Sally (1805–1883).....104
 Fuller, Thaddeus (1785–1855)104
 Hanson, Elizabeth Jan (1822–1905)44
 Kent, Harriet (1821–1870).....47
 Kent, Issac Jr (1742–1835)50, 57, 135
 Wilcox, Hannah (1810–1852).....103

New Jersey, USA

(40.1365° N, 73.2613° W)

Andrews, Hepzibah (1645–>1698)224

New York, Ellis Island

Henderson, Ralph Thompson (1894–1955).....30

New York, USA

(42.7531° N, 74.2224° W)

Chapin, Benjamin Jr. (1751–1776)168

Newport, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA

(43.3654° N, 72.1734° W)

Abell, Dr Truman (1779–1853)108
 Lane, Sarah (1780–1839)108, 109

Northborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States

Chapin, Lois (1747–1814)168

Norwich, , New London, Connecticut, USA

Abell, Mary Margaret (1680–1751)116

Norwich, Connecticut, USA

Hazen, Thomas Lt Grant (1658–1735)199

Norwich, New London County, Connecticut, USA

(41.5243° N, 72.0759° W)

Abell, Altheus Matthew (1731–1796)113
 Abell, Simon (1721–1778).....112
 Griswold, Elizabeth113
 Howett, Mary (ca.1664–1727)199
 Story, William (1748–1828).....110
 Willes, Parnel (ca.1723–1808)112

Norwich, New London, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America

Brewster, William (1695–1764).....117

Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA

Abell, Benjamin I (1650–1699)..115, 116, 123, 217
 Abell, Joshua (1649–1725).....123
 Abell, Sgt Caleb (1646–1731)122
 Baldwin, Hannah (1654–1717).....116, 217

Norwich, New London, Connecticut, USA

(41.5243° N, 72.0759° W)

Abell, Abigail (1746–1774)110
 Abell, Alfred (Reverend) (1772–1859)101, 107, 137, 141
 Abell, Alice (1723–1815).....113
 Abell, Altheus Matthew (1731–1796)113
 Abell, Ambrose (1765–1781)106
 Abell, Andrew (1717–1796)112
 Abell, Benjamin II (1687–1769).....111, 116, 197
 Abell, Benjamin III (1715–1769)109, 112, 179
 Abell, Elijah (1729–1798).....113
 Abell, Frederick (1753–1777).....111
 Abell, Hannah (1679–1756).....116
 Abell, Hannah (1727–1802).....113
 Abell, Isiah (1738–1813).....114
 Abell, Jemina (1692–1741).....117
 Abell, Lydia (1683–1731)116
 Abell, Lydia (1719–1803)112
 Abell, Lydia (1740–1814)110
 Abell, Mary Margaret (1680–1751)116
 Abell, Mehitable (1689–1749)116
 Abell, Oliver (1734–1815)113
 Abell, Phineas (1742–1829)106, 110, 163
 Abell, Rhoda (1748–1804).....110
 Abell, Simon (1721–1778).....112
 Abell, Sylvester (1767–1793)106
 Baldwin, Hannah (1654–1717).....116
 Foote, Joanna (1610–1672).....120
 French, Andrew (1734–1811)110
 Guild, Abigail (1721–1787)109, 110, 179
 Hazen, Lydia (1694–1794)111, 197
 Hazen, Thomas Lt Grant (1658–1735)197, 201, 232
 Hyde, Joseph (1736–1802).....110
 Hyde, William (1606–1881)240
 Pettis, Abigail (1747–1823)114
 Post, Margaret (1655–1700).....123
 Wales, Susanna (1742–1813).....106, 163
 Williams, Daniel (1683–1737)116

Norwich, New London, Ct, USA

Abell, Frederick (1753–1777).....111
 Abell, Oliver (1734–1815)114
 Hazen, Philena111
 Pettis, Abigail (1747–1823)114

Nr Canterbury, Kent, England

Hatch "The Elder" "The Immigrant", William (1598–1651).....249, 261
 Young, Jane (1596–1653).....249, 261

Oblong, Dutchess, New York, United States

Brewster, William (1695–1764).....117

Orwell, Addison, Vermont, United States

Abell, Isiah (1738–1813).....114

Painter

Hanrahan, William Francis Sr. (1902–1988).....28

Houses per 1930 Census

Hanrahan, William Francis Sr.
 (1902–1988)28

Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States

Mills, John Iii (1688–1760)183

Piscataway, Middlesex Co., New Jersey

Andrews, Hephshibah (1622–1692).....223

Plaistow, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA

(42.8365° N, 71.0948° W)

Peaslee, Harriett Hattie Chase (1831–1923)38

Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA

(41.9907° N, 70.7374° W)

Bennister, Catherine Garteud (1582–1670)251, 263
 Kent, Joshua (ca.1620–ca.1664).....86

Possible in Rhode Island

George, Susanna Austin (1642–?)100

Possible Suffolk, England

Kent, John (ca.1610–).....86, 215
 Kent, Unknown (ca.1610–)86, 215

Protestant

Kent, Helen Frances (1903–1988)27

Rehoboth, Bristol, Mass, USA

Abell, Benjamin I (1650–1699).....115, 123, 217
 Abell, Experience (1653–1706)123
 Abell, Joshua (1649–1725).....123
 Abell, Preserved Lieut (1644–1724)122
 Abell, Robert Capt. (1605–1663)118, 126, 239
 Abell, Sgt Caleb (1646–1731)122

Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States

Griswold, Elizabeth (1637–1692).....193

Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA

(41.8404° N, 71.2495° W)

Abell, Experience (1893–1775)117
 Abell, Richard (1609–1663)129
 Foote, Joanna (1610–1672).....239
 Hyde, William (1606–1881)239
 Kent, Mary Elizabeth (1686–1720)78

Rock Island, Rock Island, Illinois, USA

(41.5095° N, 90.5787° W)

Kent, Charles H. (1824–1900)37
 Peaslee, Harriett Hattie Chase (1831–1923)37

Round Hill, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, Canada

Beal, Rachel Bates (1719–1805).....57, 145
 Kent, Isaac Sr (1712–1784)55, 65, 143

Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

(42.7168° N, 70.8787° W)

Hazen, Thomas Lt Grant (1658–1735)197, 199,
 201, 231, 232
 Howett, Mary (ca.1664–1727)199, 231

Rowley, Massachusetts

Hazen, Edward (1614–1683)200, 245

Saline County, Ne, USA

Manville, Mahlon John (1834–1899)49

San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA

(37.3394° N, 121.8949° W)

Hanrahan, William Francis Sr. (1902–1988).....28
 Kent, Helen Frances (1903–1988)27

Saybrook, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA

Post, Margaret (1655–1700).....123

Scituate, Plymouth County Plymouth Colony

Hatch "The Elder" "The Immigrant", William (1598–1651).....248, 261
 Young, Jane (1596–1653)249

Scituate, Plymouth, MA, USA

Kent, Elizabeth (1710–?)65
 King, Thomas (1613–1691)261
 Young, Jane (1596–1653)261

Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Andrews, Hannah (1622–1700)174, 223

Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA

(42.1959° N, 70.7259° W)

Barlow, Elizabeth (1644–1709).....209, 235
 Chittendon, Rebecca (1682–1762)75
 Coombs, Deborah Hannah (1660–1728)....172, 209
 Coombs, Henry (1634–1668).....209, 235
 Gannett, Deborah (1691–1711)172
 Gannett, Hannah (1684–1767)64, 65, 171, 172
 Gannett, Joseph (1648–1693)171, 174, 209
 Gannett, Joseph (1686–1691).....172
 Gannett, Joseph (1693–1744).....172
 Gannett, Matthew (1617–1694).....173, 175, 221
 Gannett, Matthew (1688–1736)172
 House, Joseph (1667–1732)209
 Kent, Abel (1730–1826)68
 Kent, Ebenezer Sr (1680–1752)64, 171
 Kent, Lydia (1683–1732)78

Scotland

(56.8397° N, 4.1906° W)

Henderson, Ralph Thompson (1894–1955)30

Scott, Iowa, USA

(41.6416° N, 90.6222° W)

Kent, Charles H. (1824–1900)37

Sherborne, Dorset, England

(50.9471° N, 2.5259° W)

Andrews, Thomas (1572–1643)225, 259

Small Pox	
Kent, Samuel (1678–1702/03)	75
Stair Builder	
Fisher, Joseph (1819–1874)	48
Stapenhill, Derbyshire, England	
(52.7934° N, 1.6202° W)	
Abell, Robert (1531–1588)	130
Stapenhill, East Staffordshire, England	
Abell, George Sr (1561–1630)	124, 130, 253
Stokesley, Hambleton District, North Yorkshire, England	
Ripley, Frances (1580–1630)	154
Sudbury, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA	
(42.3834° N, 71.4162° W)	
Fisher, Joseph (1819–1874)	48
Suffolk, England	
(52.297° N, 1.1821° E)	
Kent, John (Of Dedham) Sr (ca.1633–>1700)	70, 89, 192
Swansea, Bristol, Ma (Now is Rhode Island,) USA	
Kent, Joseph Sr (ca.1637–1704)	92
Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA	
(41.7482° N, 71.1898° W)	
Abell, Mary (1642–1705)	121
Swansea, Massachusetts	
Kent, Joseph Sr (ca.1637–1704)	100
Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States	
George, Susanna Austin (1642–?)	100
Kent, Joseph Sr (ca.1637–1704)	100
Thanington, Kent, England	
(51.2706° N, 1.0545° E)	
Young, Jane (1596–1653)	249, 261
Thompson, Connecticut	
Bates, Jacob (1710–1795)	185
Toronto, Clinton, Ia., US	
Clausen, Bernice (1903–1970)	26
Trader per Census	
Kent, Charles H. (1824–1900)	36
Union City, Tolland, Connecticut, United States	
Wales, Susanna (1742–1813)	106, 163, 166
Union City, Tolland, Connecticut, USA	
(41.9908° N, 72.1578° W)	
Wales, Susanna (1742–1813)	106, 166
Union Grove (Morrison), Whitside, Illinois	
Hartman, Clara Rebecca (1895–1972)	22
Union, Tolland, Connecticut, USA	
Wales, Ebenezer (1696–1776)	163, 187
Ward, Deborah (1714–1779)	166
Unknown	
Kenny, Rhoda (1744–?)	53
Kent, Elizabeth (1710–?)	65
Kent, Mary (1715–?)	67
USA	
Abell, Phineas (1742–1829)	106
Abell, Robert Capt. (1605–1663)	120, 239
Beal, Joshua (1722–1804)	145
Foote, Joanna (1610–1672)	120, 239
Griswold, Francis (1610–1652)	192
Kent, John (Of Dedham) Sr (ca.1633–>1700)	73
Uxbridge, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States	
Chapin, Deacon Samuel (1702–1753)	170
Chapin, Lydia (1712–1778)	170
Chapin, Thaddeus (1756–1831)	168
Wheelock, Jesse (1731–1781)	140
Verona, Oneida, New York, USA	
(43.1381° N, 75.5711° W)	
Abell, Laura Louisa (1811–1856)	104
Vinton County, Ohio, USA	
(39.2502° N, 82.4856° W)	
Fuller, Thaddeus (1785–1855)	104
Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA	
(42.3765° N, 71.2356° W)	
Wheelock, Eunice (1758–1836)	136
Weymouth, Massachusetts	
Abell, Robert Capt. (1605–1663)	118
Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States	
Abell, Abraham (1639–1639)	121
Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA	
(42.2209° N, 70.9397° W)	
Abell, Mary (1642–1705)	121
Whitehall Corners, Westchester, New York, USA	
Manville, Mahlon John (1834–1899)	49
Williamsburg, Iowa, Iowa, USA	
(41.6611° N, 92.0091° W)	
Kent, Maude Jeannette (1895–1987)	23
Winchester, Winchester, Cheshire, New Hampshire, United States	
Abell, Laura Louisa (1811–1856)	104
Windham, Windham, Connecticut USA	
Abell, Mehitable (1689–1749)	116
Smith, Esther (1702–1737)	165
Wales, Ebenezer (1696–1776)	165
Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA	
(41.6998° N, 72.157° W)	
Wales, Ebenezer (1696–1776)	165, 187
Ward, Deborah (1714–1779)	165, 187
Wisner, Cuming, Nebraska, USA	
(41.9872° N, 96.9142° W)	
Hanrahan, William Francis Sr. (1902–1988)	28

Withersfield, VT

Kenny, Rhoda (1744-?)53
 Kent, Issac Jr (1742-1835)53

Worcester, Massachusetts, USA

(42.3502° N, 71.9117° W)

Chapin, Zilpah (1765-1818)169

Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States

Chapin, Benjamin Jr. (1751-1776)168
 Chapin, Capt. Eli (1754-1830)168
 Chapin, Eliza (1753-1830)168
 Chapin, Eunice (1759-1823).....168
 Chapin, Thaddeus (1756-1831)168
 Chapin, Zilpah (1765-1818)169
 Draper-Morris, Jemima (1720-1798)168
 French, Sarah Mary (1714-1738)167
 Wheelock, Joseph (1765-1820)136

Wramplingham, Norfolk, England

(52.6° N, 1.1167° E)

Harvery, Mary (1552-1633)157, 158
 Peake, Winifred (1565-1586)158

Wramplingham, South Norfolk District, Norfolk, England

Beal, John Sr (1593-1688)151, 158, 241

Wramplingham, South Norfolk District, Norfolk, England

Beal, Edward (Rev) (1562-1612).....157, 158, 255
 Harvery, Mary (1552-1633)157
 Peake, Winifred (1565-1586)158
 Stone, Martha (1564-1625)158, 255

Wrenbury, Cheshire, England

(53.0167° N, 2.6° W)

Abell, George Sr (1561-1630)126, 253
 Cotton, Frances (1565-1632)126, 253

Wymondham (Wramplingham), Norfolk, England

Beal, Jeremiah (Lieutenant) (1631-1716)149, 156, 219

Wymondham, South Norfolk District, Norfolk, England

Ripley, Frances (1580-1630)154

Index of Individuals

Abell

Abigail (1746-1774).....109, **110**
 Abraham (1639-1639).....117, **121**
 Alfred (Reverend) (1772-1859)36, 42, 43, 101, 105, 106, 107, **137, 141**
 Alice (1723-1815).....111, **113**
 Altheus Matthew (1731-1796)111, **113**
 Ambrose (1765-1781).....106
 Amira (1798-1856).....101, **104**, 137, 141
 Andrew (1717-1796).....111, **112**
 Anson (1794-1794)101, **103**, 137, 141
 Benjamin I (1650-1699)109, 111, **115**, 117, 123, **217**
 Benjamin II (1687-1769)106, 109, **111**, 115, 116, **197**
 Benjamin III (1715-1769)101, 106, **109**, 111, 112, **179**
 Bethiah (1718-1746).....**114**
 Charles Grandison (1802-1805)..101, **104**, 137, 141
 Dr Truman (1779-1853)106, **108**
 Elijah (1729-1798).....111, **113**
 Emily Wales (1809-1811)101, **104**, 137, 141
 Experience (1653-1706)117, **123**
 Experience (1893-1775)115, **117**
 Fanny (1800-1824)101, **104**, 137, 141
 Frederick (1753-1777).....109, **111**
 Frederick (1777-1853).....106, **108**
 George (George Abell) (1561-1630)...124, 130, 253
 George Jr (1587-1646).....123, **126**
 George Sr (1561-1630)115, 117, 118, **123, 124**, 130, **253**
 Hannah (1679-1756).....115, **116**
 Hannah (1727-1802).....111, **113**
 Isiah (1738-1813).....111, **114**
 Jemina (1692-1741).....115, **117**
 John Sr (1678-1769).....122
 Joshua (1649-1725).....117, **123**
 Laura Louisa (1811-1856)101, **104**, 137, 141
 Lydia (1683-1731)115, **116**
 Lydia (1719-1803).....111, **112**
 Lydia (1740-1814)109, **110**
 Mandana (1792-1861)101, **103**, 137, 141
 Mary (1601->1646)123, **126**
 Mary (1642-1705)117, **121**
 Mary Margaret (1680-1751)115, **116**
 Mehitable (1689-1749).....115, **116**
 Oliver (1734-1815)111, **113**
 Philanda (1807-1858)101, **104**, 137, 141
 Phineas (1742-1829)42, 101, **106**, 109, 110, 137, **163**
 Polly (1796-1849)17, 36, **42, 43, 101**, 103
 Preserved Lieut (1644-1724)117, **122**
 Rhoda (1748-1804).....109, **110**
 Richard (1609-1663).....123, **129**
 Robert (1531-1588)117, 123, 124, **130**, 133
 Robert Capt. (1605-1663)111, 115, **117, 118**, 123, 126, **239**
 Sally (1805-1883)101, **104**, 137, 141
 Sgt Caleb (1646-1731)117, **122**
 Simon (1721-1778).....111, **112**
 Solomon (1707-1797)**114**
 Sylvester (1767-1793)106

Allin

Constance (1608-1667).....100

Anderson

Cornelia V (1871-1941).....34
 Cornelius V. Sr. (1835-1895).....17, 19
 Elizabeth (1865-1951).....**17, 18**, 33, 34, 35
 James S Sr (1808-1871)17
 Libby (Elizabeth Anderson) (1865-1951).....19

Andrews

Captain Captain Thomas (1632-1690)221, **223**
 Elizabeth (1637-1693).....221, **223**
 Hannah (1622-1700) ..62, 171, **173, 174, 221**, 223
 Hephisibah (1622-1692).....221, **223**
 Hepzibah (1645->1698)221, **224**
 Joseph (1597-1680)171, 173, 174, 221, 225, 226, **247**
 Joseph (1635-1674).....221, **223**
 Thomas (1572-1643)173, 221, **225, 259**

Ashefolde

Joan (1563-1591).....237, 251, 263, **265**

Austin

Jonas (1643-1704)100

Bachelor

Sarah.....52

Baldwin

Hannah (1654-1717).....109, 111, **115, 116, 217**
 John (1654-1704)**123**
 John (1687-1745).....123

Banks

Patty103

Bannister

James (1620-1698)263
 Mary Sarah Elizabeth (1645-1705).....263

Barlow

Elizabeth (1644-1709).....62, 171, 172, 209, **235**

Bates

Elizabeth (1703-1738).....183, **184**
 Isaac (1707-1787).....183, **184**
 Jacob (1710-1795).....183, **185**
 Joseph Sr (1628-1706).....143, 183, **185, 227**
 Joshua I (1671-1757)54, 143, 145, 183, 185, 186, **211**
 Joshua III (1698-1766)183, **184**
 Rachel (1696-1780).50, 54, 56, 143, **144, 183**, 184
 Solomon (1706-1779)183, **184**

Beal

Abel (1733-1805)143, **145**
 Adam (1725-1796)143, **145**
 Andrew (1685-1762) 50, 54, 56, 143, 146, 147, **183**
 Benjamin (1716-1760)143, **145**
 Edward (Rev) (1562-1612)149, 151, **157, 255**
 Hannah (1727-1783).....143, **145**
 Jeremiah (Lieutenant) (1631-1716)143, 146, **149**, 151, 156, **219**
 Jeremiah Jr (1655-1703)54, 143, **146**, 149, 150, **205**
 John Sr (1593-1688) .146, 149, **151**, 157, 158, **241**
 Joshua (1722-1804).....143, **145**
 Rachel Bates (1719-1805).42, 50, **54, 56, 143**, 145
 Rebecca (1737-1798).....143, **146**

Bennister	
Catherine Garteud (1582-1670)	211, 237, 238, 251, 263
John (1558-1617)	237, 251, 263, 265
Lt John Lawrence (1592-1678)	263
Bergrud	
Belle Christena (ca.1873-)	27
Bertram	
Jean (1808-1857)	17
Bolling	
Eizabeth (1595-1678)	263
Boyes	
Eliza (ca.1786-1876)	44
Bradley	
John (1756-1816)	36
Sally Follansbee (1799-1876)	36, 38
Brewster	
William (1669-1728)	117
William (1695-1764)	116
Buck	
Mehitable (1657-1704)	75
Bullard	
William Jr (ca.1594-1686)	229
Cahill	
Anna Maria (1865-1943)	28
Cahoon	
Joseph (1665-1722)	75
Chapin	
Abigail (1710-1738)	169, 170
Benjamin Jr. (1751-1776)	168
Benjamin Sr. (1713-1782)	50, 101, 135, 136, 167, 169, 170, 189
Bethiah (1694-1740)	169
Capt. Eli (1754-1830)	168
Capt. Seth Sr. (1668-1746)	135, 167, 169, 207
Deacon John I (1698-1770)	169
Deacon Samuel (1702-1753)	169, 170
Deborah (1704-1777)	169, 170
Ebenezer (1714-1805)	169, 170
Eliza (1753-1830)	168
Eunice (1759-1823)	168
Hannah (1733-1803)	42, 50, 52, 101, 103, 135, 139, 141, 167, 168
Hopestill (1705-1805)	169, 170
Israel (1740-1795)	168
Japhet (1716-1717)	169, 170
Joseph (1707-1788)	169, 170
Josiah (1696-1718)	169
Lois (1747-1814)	168
Lydia (1712-1778)	169, 170
Mary (1700-1768)	169, 170
Mathia (1693-1718)	169
Sarah (1744-)	168
Seth (1748-)	168
Seth Jr. (1692-1740)	169
Thaddeus (1756-1831)	168
Zilpah (1765-1818)	169
Chittenden	
Stephen (1654-1723)	75
Chittendon	
Rebecca (1682-1762)	75
Clausen	
Bernice (1903-1970)	26
Clauson	
Albert (ca.1871-)	27
Collyns	
Edith (1590-1610)	173, 175, 177, 257
Coombs	
Deborah Hannah (1660-1728)	54, 62, 65, 171, 209
Henry (1634-1668)	62, 171, 172, 209, 235
Cotton	
Frances (1565-1632)	115, 117, 118, 123, 126, 129, 253
Cumbers	
Mary (ca.1620-1676)	79, 89
Davidson	
Jane Bertram (1836-1914)	17, 19
Roger Franklin (1806-1875)	17
Draper-Morris	
Jemima (1720-1798)	167
Eames	
Elizabeth (1621-)	221, 223
Mark (1617-1693)	223
Triphany T (1612-1707)	143, 146, 147, 205, 233
Fisher	
Joseph (1819-1874)	48
Follansbee	
Elizabeth (1761-1833)	36
Foote	
Joanna (1610-1672)	111, 115, 117, 120, 239
French	
Andrew (1734-1811)	110
Sarah Mary (1714-1738)	50, 101, 135, 136, 167, 189
Fuller	
Thaddeus (1785-1855)	104
Gannett	
Abigail (1651-1695)	173, 174
Deborah (1691-1711)	171, 172
Hannah (1684-1767)	50, 54, 55, 62, 64, 69, 171, 172
Joseph (1648-1693)	54, 62, 65, 171, 173, 174, 209
Joseph (1686-1691)	171, 172
Joseph (1693-1744)	171, 172
Matthew (1617-1694)	62, 171, 173, 175, 221
Matthew (1688-1736)	171, 172
Gannot	
Johannes (1565-1614)	173, 175, 177, 257
John Johannes (1591-1640)	171, 173, 175, 177, 243
George	
Susanna Austin (1642-?)	100
Gilman	
Mary (1605-1681)	154
Grant	
Hannah (1631-1715)	111, 197, 200, 245
Griswold	
Elizabeth	113
Elizabeth (1637-1692)	192, 193

Francis (1610–1652)	62, 70, 73, 79, 83, 191, 192 , 195, 196, 229
Hannah (1642–1643)	192, 193
Hannah (1644–1690/91)	54, 62, 70, 73 , 79, 80, 83, 85, 191 , 192, 193
Mary (1639–1643)	192, 193
Guild	
Abigail (1721–1787)	101, 106, 109, 179
Samuel (1677–1750)	106, 109, 110, 179, 180
Hachman	
Wynnfrid (1590–1614)	171, 173, 175, 243
Hanrahan	
Elizabeth Ann (1936–2022)	28
John Allen (1943–)	28
Robert Kent Sr. (1928–2022)	28
Thomas John Sr (1864–1933)	28
William Francis Jr. (1926–2010)	28
William Francis Sr. (1902–1988)	28
Hanson	
Ebenezer (ca.1792–1824)	44
Elizabeth Jan (1822–1905)	44
Hardin Or Harding	
John Jr (1624–1682)	183, 211, 212, 237, 238, 251
Harding	
Margaret (1647–1705)	143, 183, 184, 211, 237 , 238
Hartman	
Clara Rebecca (1895–1972)	22
Hugh Washington (1859–1952)	22
Harvery	
Mary (1552–1633)	157
Hatch	
Elizabeth (1610–1688)	171, 173, 174, 221, 247 , 248, 249
Hatch "The Elder" "The Immigrant"	
William (1598–1651)	173, 221, 222, 247, 248, 261
Hazen	
Edward (1614–1683)	111, 197, 200, 245
Lydia (1694–1794)	106, 109, 111 , 115, 197 , 200
Philena	111
Thomas Lt Grant (1658–1735)	109, 111, 197, 200, 201, 231
Henderson	
James (1842–1928)	30
Margaret Jean (1938–)	30
Neal Kent (1939–)	30
Ralph Thompson (1894–1955)	30 , 33
Scoop (Ralph T. Henderson) (1894–1955)	30
Hilliard	
Esther (1642–1709)	143, 183, 185, 186, 227
Hobart	
Nazareth (1601–1658)	146, 149, 151, 154, 241
Holbrook	
Sarah (1754–1813)	52
William	52
House	
Joseph (1667–1732)	209
Howett	
Mary (ca.1664–1727)	109, 111, 197, 199, 231
Hurst	
Hannah (1627–1690)	183, 211, 212, 237, 238, 251
James (1590–1657)	211, 237, 238, 251, 263
Hyde	
Jabez (1713–1805)	112
Joseph (1736–1802)	110
William (1606–1881)	239
Inwarde	
Elizabeth (1569–1643)	173, 221, 225, 259
Kenny	
Rhoda (1744–?)	53
Kent	
Abel (1730–1826)	62, 68
Abigail (1706–1708/09)	62, 65
Abigail (1723–1808)	62, 68
Abigail (1756–1820)	54, 62
Amariah (1775–1825)	53
Anna (1750–1825)	54, 59
Anna (1777–1777)	53
Arach (1754–1841)	54, 62
Arod (1796–1831)	54
Asa (1794–1881)	17, 36, 42, 43 , 49, 50, 53, 101
Barbara (1920–2009)	22
Benjamin (1779–)	53
Caleb (1759–1759)	54, 62
Charles "Chuck" Fredrick (1925–2011)	22
Charles Francis (1863–1944)	17 , 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 39
Charles H. (1824–1900)	17, 36 , 40, 41, 42, 47
Cora Lillie (1850–1901)	44
Donald Anderson (1901–1982)	17, 25
Ebenezer Jr (1717–1786)	62, 67
Ebenezer Sr (1680–1752)	50, 54, 55, 62 , 68, 69, 70, 76, 171
Elizabeth (1710–?)	62, 65
Elizabeth (1746–1747)	54, 59
Ella R (1860–1941)	36, 38
Emily Sophia (1835–1914)	42, 49
Emma Jane (1848–1870)	44
Frederick Wallace (1894–1984)	17, 20
George Edward (1857–1905)	44
Georgia L. (1845–1896)	44
Gordon Leroy (1896–1973)	17, 24
Hannah (1667–1700)	70, 75
Hannah (1707–1782)	62, 65
Hannah (1764–1796)	54, 62
Harriet (1821–1870)	42, 47
Helen Frances (1903–1988)	17, 27
Hervey (1818–1906)	42, 43
Isaac Sr (1712–1784)	42, 50, 54, 55 , 62, 65, 143
Israel (1773–1831)	53
Issac Jr (1742–1835)	36, 42, 43, 50 , 54, 57, 135
James Alfred (1919–2011)	22
John (ca.1610–)	62, 70, 86, 215
John (Of Dedham) Sr (ca.1633–>1700)	54, 62, 70 , 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 192
John (Of Newbury) Sr (1645–1717)	79
John Jr. (1675–1753)	70, 75
Joseph (1675–1753)	70, 75
Joseph Jr (1665–1735)	100
Joseph Sr (ca.1637–1704)	78, 86, 92
Joshua (1672–1672)	70, 75
Joshua (1672–1725)	100
Joshua (1674–1753)	70, 75
Joshua (1757–1759)	54, 62
Joshua (ca.1620–ca.1664)	78, 79, 86
Lididia (Lideah) (1646–)	89
Lydia (1683–1732)	70, 78

Lydia (1725–1816).....	62, 68	Louisa Maria (1824–1891).....	104
Maria (1669–)	70, 75	Partridge	
Marjorie Anderson (1905–2001).....	17, 29	Charles William (1848–1931).....	47
Mary (1651–).....	89	Ella L. (1850–)	47
Mary (1715–?).....	62, 67	James Sumner (1819–).....	47
Mary Cumbers (1645–).....	89	Lilla C. (1853–)	47
Mary Elizabeth (1686–1720).....	70, 78	Peake	
Maude Jeannette (1895–1987)	17, 23	Winifred (1565–1586).....	158
Mercy (1708–1802).....	62, 65	Peaslee	
Rachel (1740–1746).....	54, 57	Harriett Hattie Chase (1831–1923)	36, 37
Rebecah (1778–1783).....	53	Moses Flint Sr (1801–1868).....	36, 38
Rebecca (1748–1791).....	54, 59	Rev Reuben Jr (1777–1840).....	36
Rebeckah (1778–1783).....	50, 53	Pettice	
Richard Allen (1926–1975).....	26	Rhoda.....	114
Richard Sr. (1586–1654)	79	Pettis	
Sally "Polly" (1792–).....	53	Abigail (1747–1823)	113
Samuel (1668–1737).....	100	Post	
Samuel (1678–1702/03).....	70, 75	Margaret (1655–1700).....	122
Sarah (Sary) (1860–).....	89	Sarah "Mary" (1610–1685).....	62, 70, 73, 191, 192 , 193 , 196, 229
Sarah H. (1826–1871).....	42, 48	Putnam	
Seth (1721–1805).....	62, 68	Ruth (1777–1827)	36
Stephen (1797–1834)	54	Randall	
Susanna (1744–1751)	54, 59	Amos (ca.1712–1776).....	114
Susanna George (1687–1764)	100	Rice	
Susannah (1689–)	70, 78	Annie (1717–1750).....	167
Susannah (1711–1715)	62, 65	Ripley	
Thomas Hugh (1934–2020).....	22	Frances (1580–1630).....	154
Unknown (ca.1610–).....	62, 70, 86, 215	Sarah (1627–1715)	143, 146, 149, 150, 219
Zara (1754–1841).....	54, 62	Seaman	
King		Mary Ann (1866–1926).....	22
Thomas (1613–1691).....	261	Short	
Kinsey		Dorothy Emma (1590–1677)	79
Jane Eliza (Elizabeth) (1810–1886)	17	Silsbee	
Lane		Frederick K (1787–1872).....	103
Andrew (1610–1675)	143, 146, 147, 205, 233	Smith	
Hannah (1658–1719).....	54, 143, 146, 147, 205	Esther (1702–1737).....	165
Sarah (1780–1839)	108	Stone	
Lathrop		Martha (1564–1625).....	149, 151, 157, 158, 255
Anne (1734–1765)	113	Story	
Simeon	113	William (1748–1828)	110
Longley		Taft	
Irael (1745–1824).....	60	Deborah (1702–1802)	50, 101, 135, 139, 181
Lowther		Thurston	
Margaret Creighton (1852–1935)	30	Bethiah (1672–1744).....	135, 167, 169, 207
Manning		Tower	
Jeffery (1640–1691)	224	Content (1684–1730)	211, 212
Joseph (1672–1728).....	224	Daniel (1692–1774).....	211, 212
Manville		Ibrook (1643–1732).....	143, 183, 184, 211, 237
Berthold Wait (1876–1940).....	49	Patience (1679–1751).....	211, 212
Freddy (1868–1869)	49	Rachell (1674–1757).....	54, 143, 145, 183, 184, 211 , 212
Lucy Kent (1866–1951)	49	Tracy	
Mahlon Francis "Fritz" I (1871–1939).....	49	Elizabeth	112
Mahlon John (1834–1899)	49	Wales	
Mattoon		Ebenezer (1696–1776)	101, 106, 163, 187
Thomas (Gov) (1691–1755).....	117	Susanna (1742–1813).....	42, 101, 106, 137, 163 , 166
Miller			
Hattie Ladicea (1868–1939)	24		
Mills			
John Iii (1688–1760)	183		
Northam			
Mary.....	114		
Orcutt			
Dan (1800–1879).....	104		

WardDeborah (1714–1779)101, 106, 163, **165, 187****Warner**

Dr Rev Timothy Marcus (1924–2022)24
 Gordon Francis (1920–1997)24
 Grace Marie (1926–2019)24
 Jean Kent (1916–1998)24
 John Albert (1859–1949)24
 John Ward Jr. (1918–2012).....24
 John Ward Sr. (1893–1982).....**24**
 Marjorie Lois (1930–2017)24
 Mary Elizabeth (1937–1995).....24
 Paul Lawrence (1922–1997)24

WaySarah (1754–1813)**53****Wheelock**

Amariah (1770–1839).....135, **138**
 Anna (1756–1761)135, **136**
 Arad (1760–1761).....139, **140**
 Benjamin III (1704–1763)50, 101, 135, **139**, 140,
181
 Benjamin IV (1729–1776)42, 50, 52, 101, 103, 135,
 139, 140, 141, **167**
 Benjamin V (1762–1810)135, **136**
 Deborah (1754–1761).....135, **136**
 Eleazer (1734–1747)139, **140**
 Eunice (1758–1836)135, **136**
 Hannah (1756–1761).....139, **140**

Hannah (1761–1850).....135, **136**
 Huldah (1741-).....139, **140**
 Israel (1760–1761)135, **136**
 Jacob (1758–1761).....135, **136**
 Jesse (1731–1781).....139, **140**
 Jonathan (1756–1774).....139, **140**
 Joseph (1765–1820).....135, **136**
 Juliette (1769–1847)36, 42, 43, 101, **103**, 105, 135,
137, 141
 Lois (1767-).....135, **136**
 Marvel (1775-)135, **138**
 Sarah (1753–1779)36, 42, 43, **50, 52, 135**, 136

WhitcombUnknown**65****White**

Patience.....117

Wilcox

Comfort103
 Hannah (1810–1852).....**103**

WillesParnel (ca.1723–1808).....**112****Williams**Daniel (1683–1737).....**116****Young**Jane (1596–1653)173, 221, 222, 247, **248, 249**,
261